

C

C abbrev. 1. [capítulo] (Lit.) chapter; 2. [temperatura] (Degree) Celsius, Centigrade  
 C & LC sign (Typogr.) caps and lowercase  
 C & SC sign (Typogr.) caps and small caps  
 CA abbrev. [corrente alternada] (Electr.) alternating current  
 CAM abbrev. [composição e assinalação] (Comp., Graphics) composition and markup  
 CE abbrev. 1. (Chem) cerium; 2. (Geogr.) acronym for the State of Ceará  
 CEE abbrev. [Comunidade Econômica Européia] (Bus.) EEC [European Economic Community]  
 CDF abbrev. (Slang) [see CU-DE-FERRO]  
 CEP acronym (Infml) [see CÓDIGO DE ENDEREÇAMENTO POSTAL]  
 CGC acronym [see CNPJ]  
 CIA abbrev. [companhia] (Bus.) corporation, company  
 CÍC acronym [see CADASTRO DE CONTRIBUÍNTES, CPF]  
 CNI abbrev. [Confederação Nacional da Indústria] (Bus.) [see under CONFEDERAÇÃO]  
 CNPJ acronym [see CADASTRO NACIONAL DE PESSOA JURÍDICA]  
 COFINS acronym [Contribuição para Financiamento da Seguridade Social] (Bus) Social Security Funding Contribution  
 CPD abbrev [Centro de Processamento de Dados] (Comp.) [see under PROCESSAMENTO]  
 CPF acronym [see CADASTRO DE PESSOAS FÍSICAS]  
 CPR abbrev. (Med.) [see Cárdio-Pulmonar]  
 CRC abbrev. [Conselho Regional de Contabilidade] (Bus.) Regional Accounting Council  
 CVM acronym [ver COMISSÃO DE VALORES MOBILIÁRIOS]

\*\*\*

CÁ adv. (Place) here, on this side  
 [cá e lá] » here and there  
 [meio lá meio cá] » so so, half-shot [adj.]  
 CĂ n. (Infml) white hair  
 CAĂ n. (Bot.) the leaves of several plants of the genus *Ilex* [esp. *Ilex paraguariensis* - see MATE] used as tea, variety of Appalachian tea, maté  
 CAABA n. (Relig.) Kaaba [a cubic construction located near the center of the great mosque of Mecca]  
 CAABOPOXI n. (Bot.) variety of cypress vine [a tropical American plant of the morning glory family, esp. *Ipomoea malvaeoides*]  
 CAACAMBUÍ n. (Bot.) any plant of the genus *Euphorbia*, esp. *Euphorbia serpens* and *Euphorbia prostrata*, also called ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA  
 CAACÓ n. (Bot.) [see DORMIDEIRA]  
 CAAOBI n. (Bot.) [see ANILEIRA-VERDADEIRA]  
 CAAPENÁ n. (Bot.) [see CAPEBA-DO-NORTE]  
 CAAPOMONGA n. (Bot.) variety of leadwort [any plant of the genus *Plumbago*, esp. *Plumbago scandens*] with several uses in the popular medicine  
 CAAPONGA n. (Bot.) [see BELDROEGA-PEQUENA]  
 CAATINGA n. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] region characterized by thorny stunted vegetation; 2. (Bot.) tropical trumpet creeper, yellow elder

CABAÇA n. 1. (Bot.) a. pumpkin [see also ABÓBORA]; b. gourd shell [the hard-shelled fruit of any plant belonging to the gourd family]; 2. (Infml) [see CUIA]  
 [abóbora cabaça] » zucchini, vegetable marrow [any of various summer squashes]  
 CABAÇA-AMARGOSA n. (Bot.) [see CABACEIRO-AMARGOSO]  
 CABACEIRO-AMARGOSO n. (Bot.) variety of bottle gourd [*Lagenaria vulgaris* or *Lagenaria siceraria*] whose dried shell is used for bowls and other utensils, also called CABAÇA-AMARGOSA]  
 CABACINHA n. (Bot.) zucchini, vegetable marrow, courgette [*Wilbrandia verticillata*]  
 CABACINHA-RISCADA n. (Bot.) [see ABÓBORA-OVOS]  
 CABACINHO a. (Slang, Vulgar) in mint condition [being in its original, unused condition, as if newly made]  
 CABAÇO n. (Slang., Vulgar) hymen, cherry [vulgar]  
 (Slang, Taboo) *tirar o c.* » deflower, deprive [a woman] of virginity  
 CABAÇUDA a. (Slang, Taboo) [of a woman] virgin  
 CABAIA n. (Infml) large-sleeved long gown worn by the Arabs  
 CABAL a. (Infml) a. exact, right, proper; b. finished, complete  
 CABALA n. 1. (Relig.) Kabbala, cabala; 2. (Fig.) cabal, conspiracy, plot, intrigue  
 CABALAR v. (Infml) cabal, plot, intrigue  
 CBALETA n. (Mus.) small music piece singed/played in the end of an aria  
 CABALISTA n. (Infml) cabalist  
 CABALÍSTICO a. (Infml) a. cabalistic; b. mysterious, intriguing, secret  
 CABALMENTE adv. (Infml) justly, completely, exactly, perfectly  
 CABAMIRIM n. (Entom.) small-size social Brazilian wasp [*Polybia sedula*]  
 CABANA n. (House) hut, cabin, lodging  
 CABANEIRO n. (Infml) a. [esp. BzP] kind of high wicker basket; b. [esp. EuP] person living in a hut  
 CABAPUÁ n. (Entom.) [see IRAPUÁ]  
 CABARÉ n. (Nightclub) cabaret  
 CABAZ n. (Infml) basket, pannier  
 CABAZADA n. (Infml) a. basketful; b. great number of things, quantity  
 CABAZEIRO n. (Infml) basket maker/seller  
 CABEÇA n. 1. (Anat., Tech.) head; 2. (Gang) ringleader; 3. (Rivet) cap, set, head  
 [cabeça de gado] » head of cattle  
 [cabeça de ponte] » a. beachhead; b. [Fig.] a. foothold, beachhead, a secure initial position that can be used for further advancement; b. wisdom, prudence  
 [de cabeça] » head first, [fall] headlong  
 [de cabeça para baixo] » head over heels  
 [de/com a cabeça quente] » hotheaded  
 [de virar a cabeça] » mind-boggling  
 [dos pés à cabeça] » from head to toe  
 [em pés nem cabeça] » without rhyme or reason  
 [fazer a cabeça] » influence, move or impel [a person] to some action, persuade  
 [perder/não perder a cabeça] » lose/keep one's head  
 [subir à cabeça] » go to the head  
 [ter a cabeça no lugar] » have the head on one's shoulders  
 [ter boa cabeça] » be clever  
 [tomar na cabeça] » get it in the neck  
 (Apparel) *lenço de c.* » headscarf  
 (Jur.) *c. de casal* » paterfamilias  
 (Mech.) *c. campaniforme de cilindro* » hemispherical [or domed] cylinder head

(Electron.) *c. de corte* » cutting head  
*c. de gravação* » writing head  
*c. de leitura* » reading head  
 (Comp.) *c. de gravação* » write head  
*c. de impressão* » print head  
*c. impressora* » print head  
 (Oil Drilling) *c. abaúlada* » dished head  
*c. cônica* » conehead  
*c. da coluna* » string cap  
*c. de cimento* » cement head  
*c. de circulação* » circulating head  
*c. de tubulão* » drum head  
*c. do anel do tubo* » annular cap  
*c. do balancim* » horse head  
*c. do pistão* » piston head  
*c. do poço* » head of the well  
*c. do revestimento* » casing head  
*c. redonda* » buttonhead  
 CABEÇA-AMARGA n. (Ichth.) [see JOANINHA, def. 2]  
 CABEÇA-CHATA n. & a. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. flat-headed; b. nickname given to the Northeasterners; 2. (Zool.) [see BOIPEVA]  
 CABEÇADA n. 1. (Soccer, Strike) butt, header; 2. (Sleep) nod; 3. (Infml) a. bang with the head; b. gross, stupid, or careless mistake (Infml) *dar c.* » a. butt; b. drop off; c. make a mistake  
 CABEÇA-D'ÁGUA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] torrents that flow with great rapidity and violence over the dry beds of the rivers after the first rains  
 CABEÇA-DE-ALHO-CHOCHO n. (Slang) [esp. EuP] Johnny-head-in-air, grasshopper mind  
 CABEÇA-DE-BAGRE n. (Slang) unskilled, showing a lack of skill or competence [said esp. of a soccer player]  
 CABEÇA-DE-BOI n. (Bot.) a plant [*Stanhopea insignis*] of the Orchidaceae family, variety of orchid  
 CABEÇA-DE-CAMARÃO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] [see CABEÇA-DURA]  
 CABEÇA-DE-FRADE n. (Bot.) [see CARDO-MELÃO]  
 CABEÇA DE HIDRANTE n. (Eng.) hydrant ball  
 CABEÇA-DE-LEÃO n. (Ichth.) [see PEIXE-VERMELHO]  
 CABEÇA-DE-MARTELO n. (Ornith.) hammerhead, hammerkop [*Scopus umbretta*]  
 CABEÇA-DE-NEGO, CABEÇA-DE-NEGRO n. 1. (Fireworks) firecracker; 2. (Bot.) annona [*Annona coriacea*]  
 CABEÇA-DE-NÓS-TODOS n. & a. (Infml) [esp. BzP] [any person who] has a big or disproportionate head in relation to the body  
 CABEÇA-DE-ONÇA n. (Bot.) a tropical bromeliad plant [*Ananas monstrosus*]  
 CABEÇA-DE-PEDRA n. (Ornith.) [see CABEÇA-SECA]  
 CABEÇA DE POÇO n. (Oil) wellhead  
 CABEÇA-DE-PORCO n. (Slang) sty, a filthy place or abode  
 CABEÇA-DE-PREGO n. 1. (Zool.) tadpole, polliwog [see GIRINO]; 2. (Entom.) anopheles larva  
 CABEÇA-DE-SAPO n. (Zool.) [see JARARACUÇU]  
 CABEÇA-DE-VENTO n. (Infml) stargazer, daydreamer  
 CABEÇA DERRADEIRA n. (Med.) after coming head  
 CABEÇA-DURA n. & a. (Infml) bonehead, blockhead, an unreasonably stubborn person  
 CABEÇA-ENCARNADA n. (Ornith.) variety of manakin [passerine bird of the family Pipridae, esp. *Pipra rubrocapilla*]  
 CABEÇALHO n. 1. (Bus., Jur., Comp.) header [compare RODAPÉ]; 2. (Typogr.) headline; 3. (Doc.) heading

(Typogr.) *c. principal* » masthead  
 (Accounting) *c. de conta* » account heading  
 (Bus.) *c. de relatório* » statement heading  
 CABEÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. a big head; b. large collar [of a cape, coat, etc.]; c. dickey; 2. (Typogr.) headpiece; 3. (Horse) noseband; 4. (Eccles.) priest's collar  
 CABEÇA-RASPADA n. (Infml) skinhead  
 CABEÇA-SECA n. (Ornith.) wood stork  
 [Mycteria americana, also called CABEÇA-DE-PEDRA]  
 CABECEAR v. 1. (Soccer) head, butt [a ball]; 2. (Infml) a. nod, shake one's head; b. let the head fall in drowsiness  
 CABECEIRA n. 1. (Bed) a. headboard; b. bedside; 2. (Grave) headstone, gravestone; 3. (List, etc.) head; 4. (River) fountainhead, headwaters; 5. (Runway) threshold; 6. (Table) upper end of a table  
 [cabeceira de baía] » bayhead  
 [estar/sentar à cabeceira da mesa] » sit at the head of the table  
 CABECEIRA DE COLETOR n. (Eng.) initial sewer  
 CABECEIRA DE COMPORTA n. (Eng.) headway  
 CABECILHA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] head, leader  
 CABEÇO n. 1. (Geol., Ocean.) knoll, hillock; 2. (Oil Drilling) a. bitt, riding bitt, mooring bitt; b. bollard  
 [cabeço algálico] » galgal head  
 (Naut., Offshore Drilling) *c. de amarração* » mooring bitt, riding bitt  
*c. de reboque* » towing bitt  
 CABEÇORRA n. (Infml) big head  
 CABEÇOTE n. 1. (Mech.) a. cylinder head; b. headstock, tailstock; 2. (Electron., Rivet) header; 3. (Tech.) bench crops; 4. (Yoke) bow; 5. (Saddle) pommel  
 (Mech.) *c. de cilindro de ferro* » cast-iron cylinder head  
*c. de motor diesel* » Diesel engine cylinder head  
*c. de torno* » headstock  
*c. de trás* » backhead  
*c. fixo* » mandrel head, headstock  
*c. móvel* » loose head  
*junta do c.* » cylinder-head gasket  
 (Electron.) *c. de válvula* » top cap  
 (Eng.) *c. de bomba* » pump-valve cage  
*c. de hidrante* » hydrant barrel, hydrant bonnet  
 (Oil Drilling) *c. do poço* » well head, cementhead  
 CABEÇUDO a. 1. (Infml) bigheaded; 2. (Fig.) pigheaded, stupidly obstinate, stubborn, bonehead  
 CABEDAL n. (Infml) a. capital, funds; b. background, experience, knowledge; c. leather [for shoes, etc.]; d. assets, resources  
 CABELAME n. (Bot.) small roots of a plant  
 CABELLEIRA n. 1. (Infml) a. hair; b. wig; 2. (Comet) coma; 3. (Astron.) nebula  
 (Hair) *c. postiça* » wig, hairpiece  
 CABELLEIREIRO n. 1. (Infml) hair dresser, hairdresser; 2. (Movies) hair stylist  
 (Tech.) *produtos de c.* » hair-care products  
 CABELINHO n. (Infml) a. small or thin hair; b. thread of very short or thin hair  
 [pode tirar o cabelinho da venta] » you'd better give up  
 CABELO n. (Anat.) hair  
 [ter cabelo na venta] » short-tempered, touchy  
 (Tech.) *c. de duas pontas* » split end  
 (Hair) *c. grisalho* » grey hair  
*corte de c.* » haircut  
*escova de c.* » hairbrush  
*grampo d c.* » hairpin

*rede para c.* » hairnet  
*secador de c.* » hair-drier  
 CABELO-DAS-FEITICEIRAS n. (Bot.) variety of dodder [a parasitic plant, Cuscuta scandens or Cuscuta gronovii, native to Europe, cultivated on the basil, in Portugal, also called ENLEIOS]  
 CABELO-DE-ANJO n. (Cookery) a. very fine egg noodle; b. [see ALETRIA]  
 CABELO-DE-VÊNUS n. (Bot.) a. [see AVENCA-CABELO-DE-VÊNUS]; b. [see NIGELA]  
 CABELUDO a. (Infml) hairy, long-haired  
 CABER v. (Infml) a. fit, go, be suitable; b. have enough room for  
 [caber a] » be one's duty/obligation  
 [não caber em si de contente] » be overjoyed  
 [não cabe] » it doesn't fit  
 CABESTRILHO n. (Med.) sling  
 CABIDE n. (Object) hanger, coat stand, coat hanger  
 CABIDELA n. (Cookery) stewed giblets  
 CABIDO n. (Relig.) chapter, chapter of a cathedral  
 CABIMENTO n. (Infml) a. pertinence [see SEM CABIMENTO]; b. capacity, reason; c. opportunity  
 [não tem cabimento] » there is no reason for that, it's irrelevant  
 CABINA [also CABINE] n. 1. (Infml) cabin, stateroom; 2. (Ships) berth; 3. (Aero.) cockpit; 4. (Telephone) booth, kiosk  
 CABINE n. 1. (Voting, Telephone, etc.) booth, kiosk; 2. (Plane) flight deck  
 (Pol.) *c. de votação* » polling booth  
 CABINEIRO n. 1. (Railway) signalman; 2. (Infml) a. elevator operator; b. cabin boy, steward, porter  
 CABISBAIXO a. (Fig., Infml) crestfallen, dejected, discouraged  
 CABISONDO n. 1. (Relig.) bonze (monk) of high category; 2. (Infml) high-ranked employee in the customs; 3. (Naut.) main ship, flagship  
 CABIÚNA n. (Bot.) variety of rosewood [any of various cabinet woods, esp. Machaerium incorruptibile]  
 CABIÚNA-DO-CAMPO n. (Bot.) variety of rosewood, esp. of the genus Dalgerbia, as Dalbergia miscolobium  
 CABIÚNA-DO-MATO n. (Bot.) [see JACARANDÁ]  
 CABIÚNA-RAJADA n. (Bot.) [see JACARANDÁ]  
 CABÍVEL a. (Infml) a. appropriate, fitting, proper; b. sound, valid; c. relevant, pertinent  
 CABO n. 1. (Telecom., Comp., Electr.) cable; 2. (Object, Tool) a. handle; b. end, extremity; 3. (Mil.) corporal; 4. (Naut.) a. rope, cable, line; b. bull rope, c. anchor cable, anchor chain; 5. (Geogr.) cape, headland  
 [ao cabo de] » after  
 (Idiom.) *ao fim e ao c.* » after all, eventually, in the end  
*levar a c.* » bring off  
 (Pol.) *c. eleitoral* » electioneerer  
 (Telecom., Comp.) *c. de fibra óptica* » fiber-optic cables  
*c. paralelo* » flat ribbon cable  
 (Electr.) *c. blindado* » shielded cable  
*c. coaxial* » coaxial cable  
*c. enterrado isolado* » insulated underground cable  
*c. pára-raio* » shield cable  
*c. trançado* » braided cable  
*lançamento de cabos* » cable laying  
 (Tech.) *c. de sondagem* » sounding line, leadline

*c. de tração* » pull-line  
 (Naut., Offshore Drilling) *c. da bomba de resíduos* » sand line  
*c. de amarração* » mooring cable, line, rope  
*c. de içamento* » catline  
*c. de manuseio* » work wire  
*c. de segurança* » life line  
*c. de reboque* » towing rope  
*c. de retenção* » guy wire  
*c. do revestimento* » casing line  
 CABO ARMADO n. (Electr.) armored cable, iron-coated cable  
 CABO AUXILIAR n. (Naut.) cheater  
 CABO BLINDADO n. (Naut.) shielded cable  
 CABO CEGO n. (Naut.) dead line  
 CABOCHÃO, CABUCHÃO n. (Mineral.) cabochon  
 CABOCLA n. 1. (Bot.) variety of zinnia [a new world composite plant of the family Zinnia, esp. Zinnia multiflora]; 2. (Infml) [see CABOCLÓ]  
 CABOCLÓ n. (Anthrop.) [esp. BzP] a. half-blood, Brazilian of mixed Indian and white blood; b. copper-colored mulatto with straight hair  
 CABOCLÓ a. (Infml) [esp. BzP] copper-colored [Brazilian]  
 CABOCLÓ-LUSTROSO n. (Miner.) [see CATIVO-DE-FERRO]  
 CABOCÓ n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] variety of yellow paste cheese [similar to cheddar cheese]  
 CABO COAXIAL n. (Comp., Telecom.) coaxial cable  
 (Telecom., Comp.) *c. para banda larga* » broadband coaxial cable  
 CABO COM CORRENTE n. (Electr.) [see **f. com corrente**, under FIO]  
 CABO CONTRAPESO n. (Electr.) counterpoise cable  
 CABO DA BOA-ESPERANÇA n. (Geogr.) Cape of Good Hope  
 CABO DE AÇO n. (Naut.) wire rope  
 (Naut., Oil Drilling) *c. polido* » polished wire rope  
 CABO-DE-ESQUADRA n. (Mil.) squad leader  
 [de cabo-de-esquadra] » [said of a mistake] stupid, blunder  
 CABO-DE-GUERRA n. 1. (Mil.) old military leader; 2. (Infml) a. war-horse; b. [esp. BzP] game or contest in which two people or two teams pull, simultaneously and in opposite directions, one of the ends of a rope  
 CABO-DE-MACHADO n. (Bot.) [see QUINA-DE-REGO]  
 CABO DE UM CONDUTOR n. (Electr.) single-core cable, single-wire cable, single-conductor cable  
 CABO DE MÚLTIPLOS CONDUTORES n. (Electr.) multiple-core cabo, multicore cable, multiple-conductor cable  
 CABO FASE n. (Electr.) power cable  
 CABO-FITA n. (Offshore Drilling, Tech.) flat cable  
 CABOGRAMA n. (Telecom.) cablegram  
 CABO-GUARDA n. (Electr.) shield cable  
 CABO-GUIA n. (Offshore Drilling) gob-line  
 CABO ISOLADO n. (Tech.) insulated cable  
 CABOJE n. (Ichth.) sheatfish [Franciscodoras marmoratus, also called BOZÓ]  
 CABOMBA n. (Bot.) fanwort [any aquatic plant belonging to the genus Cabomba, as the water shield, Cabomba caroliniana]  
 CABO MÚLTIPLO n. (Eng., Electr.) bundled conductor  
 CABO-NEGRO n. (Bot.) [see JARINA]  
 CABO PUXADOR n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) high line

CABORAÍBA, CABOREÍBA, CAVORIBA n. (Bot.) [see **b. de tolu** under BÁLSAMO]  
 CABO RÁPIDO n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) fast line  
 CABO RÍGIDO n. (Oil Drilling) stiff wireline  
 CABORJE n. 1. (Ichth.) [see CABOJE]; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] witchcraft, voodooism, amulet  
 CABOS FIXOS n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) standing rigging  
 CABOTAGEM n. 1. (Naut.) cobatage, navigation or trade along the coast; 2. (Bus.) coasting trade  
 (Naut.) navegação de c. » coastwise navigation  
 CABOTAR v. (Naut.) a. coast, sail along the coast; b. trade along the coast  
 CABOTINISMO n. (Infml) a. double-dealing, imposture, slipperiness; b. boasting, ostentation, showiness  
 CABOTINO n. (Infml) a. bad actor; b. boaster, big-head, exhibitionist; c. charlatan, impostor, double-dealer  
 CABOUÇO n. (Soil Mech.) excavation, deep-dug hole (for laying foundations)  
 (Soil Mech.) pôr a seco o c. » dewater  
 CABO UMBILICAL n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) umbilical  
 CABRA n. 1. (Zool.) she-goat, nanny goat [see also BODE]; 2. (People) [esp. BzP] man, bloke, fellow, guy  
 CABRA-CEGA n. (Ludic) blindman's buff, blind man's bluff  
 CABRA-DAS-PEDRAS n. (Zool.) klipspringer [Oreotragus oreotragus]  
 CABRA-FEIO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] [see CABRA-MACHO]  
 CABRA-MACHO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] bully, ruffian, rowdy  
 CABRA MONTÊS n. (Zool.) wild goat  
 CABRÃO n. 1 (Infml) goat; 2. (Slang) a. bastard, son-of-a-bitch; b. [see CORNO]  
 CÁBREA n. 1. (Crane) winch [see GUINDASTE] 2. (Tech.) A-frame; 3. (Naut.) a. pontoon crane; b. shears  
 CABREIRO n. (Infml) goatherd  
 CABREIRO a. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. suspicious, unfriendly; b. sly  
 CABRESTANTE n. (Naut.) a. capstan; b. windless  
 [barra de cabrestante] » turning handle  
 CABRESTÃO n. (Infml) reinforced halter  
 CABRESTEIRA n. (Naut.) bridle  
 CABRESTILHO n. (Infml) small halter  
 CABRESTO n. 1. (Infml) a. halter, headgear; b. leading ox; 2. (Naut.) bobstay  
 [levar pelo cabresto] » lead by the halter  
 CABRIL n. (Infml) stable for goats  
 CABRILHA n. 1. (Infml) small winch; 2. (Naut.) stick for moving the capstan  
 CABRIM n. (Infml) tanned goatskin  
 CABRIOLA n. (Infml) a. caper, prance, frisk, gambol; b. somersault  
 CABRIOLAR v. (Infml) capre, leap or skip in a sprightly manner, prance, frisk, gambol  
 CABRIOLÉ n. (Ingml) gig, cabriolet  
 CABRITA n. 1. (Zool.) nanny goat; 2. (Col.) [esp. BzP] girl  
 CABRITINHA 1. (Zool.) little she-goat; 2. (Col.) [esp. BzP] a little girl  
 CABRITINHO n. 1. (Zool.) kid; 2. (Col.) [esp. BzP] little boy, kid  
 CABRITO n. (Zool.) kid, a young goat  
 (Zool.) c. montês » ibex, wild mountain goat  
 CABRIÚVA, CABREÚVA n. 1. (Bot.) a leguminous Brazilian timber tree [Myrcarpus frondosus]; 2. (Cookery) omelette flavoured with brandy

CABROCHA, CABROCHE n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. any young mestizo; b. son of Indian and mulatto or vice-versa; c. woman who enjoys dancing the samba or who takes part in the carnival parades  
 CABRUNCO n. (Infml) very ugly person or thing  
 CABULAR v. (Infml) [see GAZETEAR]  
 CABUNDO n. (Bot.) [see LÁGRIMA-DE-NOSSA-SENHORA]  
 CABUNGO n. (Infml) a. wooden bucket for emptying cesspools; b. [see PENICO]  
 CABURÉ-DE-ORELHA n. (Ornith.) [see CORUJINHA-DO-MATO]  
 CACA n. (Infml) a. shit, crap, excrements; b. dirt, filth  
 CAÇA n. 1. (Sports) hunting, shooting; 2. (Cookery) game; 3. (Plane) fighter, fighting plane; 4. (Police) manhunt  
 [caça regulamentada por lei] » forest game  
 CAÇADA n. 1. (Sports) hunting, shooting [game]; 2. (Police) manhunt  
 (Internet) C. na Internet » Internet Hunt  
 CAÇADEIRA n. (Infml) hunting gun  
 CAÇADOR n. (Game) hunter, poacher  
 (Movies, Infml) c. de talentos » talent scout  
 CAÇADORA n. (Infml) huntress  
 CAÇA-DOTES n. (Infml) fortune hunter  
 CACAJAU n. (Zool.) uakari [Amazon monkeys of the genus Cacajao, also called UACARI]  
 CAÇAMBA n. 1. (Infml) a large container, a large metal bin; 2. (Garbage) dumpster, a large metal bin for refuse; 3. (Eng.) a. bucket; b. hopper  
 (Eng.) c. para perfuração de poço » bailer  
 CAÇA-MINAS n. (Naut.) minesweeper  
 CÂCAMO n. (Bot.) [see BARBASCO]  
 CAÇA-NÍQUEIS n. (Infml) slot machine  
 CAÇANJE n. (Ling.) Portuguese dialect spoken in Angola  
 CAÇÃO n. (Ichth.) a. shark; b. dogfish [any of several small sharks, esp. of the genera Mustelus and Squalus]  
 [couro de cação] » sharkskin  
 CAÇÃO-ANGOLISTA n. (Ichth) dogfish [any of several small sharks, esp. of the genera Mustelus and Squalus, esp. Mustelus canis]  
 CAÇÃO-ANEQUIM n. (Ichth.) [see TUBARÃO-BRANCO]  
 CAÇÃO-BICO-DE-CRISTAL n. (Ichth.) tope [a small shark, Galeorhinus galeus, also called TUBARÃO-VITAMÍNICO]  
 CAÇÃO-DE-ESCAMAS n. (Ichth.) [see BIJUPIRÁ]  
 CAÇÃO-DE-FUNDO n. (Ichth.) ground shark [Carcharhinus limbatus, also called CAÇÃO-GAROUPA]  
 CAÇÃO-GAROUPA n. (Ichth.) [see CAÇÃO-DE-FUNDO]  
 CAÇÃO-JAGUARA n. (Ichth.) [see TINTUREIRO]  
 CAÇÃO-LIXA n. (Ichth.) nurse shark [any shark of the family Orectolobidae, esp. Ginglymostoma cirratum]  
 CAÇÃO-MARTELO n. (Ichth.) any shark of the genus Sphyrna, esp. Sphyrna tiburo, also called TUBARÃO-MARTELO]  
 CAÇÃO-PENA n. (Ichth.) [see CAÇÃO-RAPOSA]  
 CAÇÃO-RAPOSA n. (Ichth.) thresher [a large shark of the genus Alopias, Alopias vulpinus, also called CAÇÃO-PENA]  
 CAÇÃO-VIOLA n. (Ichth.) [see VIOLA, Def. 2]  
 CAÇAPA n. (Billiard) pocket  
 CAÇAPO n. 1. (Zool.) young rabbit; 2. (Infml) thickset man  
 CAÇAR v. (Game, Infml) a. hunt, hound, chase; b. catch  
 (Pol.) c. votos » stump for votes (AmE)

CACARECOS n. (Infml) trash, junk, odds and ends  
 CACAREJADOR a. 1. (Infml) crowing; 2. (Fig., Derog.) prattling, talkative  
 CACAREJAR v. 1. (Hen) cackle; 2. (Fig.) chatter noisily  
 CACAREJO n. (Infml) cackle, cluck  
 CAÇAROLA n. 1. (Cooking) saucepan, pan; 2. (Dish) casserole, stew  
 CAÇA-SUBMARINA n. (Sports) scuba diving  
 CACATUA n. (Ornith.) cockatoo [any of several crested parrots of the genus Cacatua]  
 CACAU n. 1. (Bot.) cacao [Theobroma Cacao], cocoa [the source of cocoa and chocolate]; 2. (Slang) money  
 CAÇAÚ n. (Bot.) [see CAMARÁ-AÇU]  
 CACAUAL n. (Bot.) cocoa plantation  
 CACAUE n. (Ornith.) [see JANDAIA]  
 CACAUEIRO, CACAUEIRO n. (Bot.) cacao tree  
 CAÇAVA, CAÇAVE n. (Infml) manioc flour, cassava starch  
 CACEA, CACEIA n. (Naut.) drifting  
 CACEAR v. (Naut.) a. drift, be driven along by wind, waves or currents; b. go off course  
 CACETADA n. (Infml) beating [esp. with a truncheon], cosh  
 (Slang) uma c. » a large quantity  
 CACETE n. 1. (Infml) a. truncheon, billy; b. a club carried for defense, cosh; 2. (Slang, Vulgar) penis, the male organ  
 CACETE a. (Infml) annoying, nauseous, boring  
 CACETEÇÃO n. (Infml) bore, boredom  
 CACETEAR v. (Infml) a. beat, deliver beatings with a cudgel; b. cause boredom, bear, tire  
 CACETETE n. (Police) truncheon, billy  
 CACHAÇA n. 1. (Drink) a. rum, intoxicating beverage made from sugar cane; b. liquor, firewater; 2. (Slang) a. the bottle; b. anything that causes a dependence [esp. psychological]  
 CACHAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. blow or push on the nape; b. slap, punch  
 CACHACEIRO a. & n. (Infml) barfly, a person who drinks like a fish  
 CACHAÇO n. (Infml) neck, nape  
 CACHALOTE n. (Zool.) sperm whale, cachalot [Physeter catodon]  
 CACHAMORRA n. 1. (Police) truncheon; 2. (Infml) club, bludgeon  
 CACHÃO n. (Infml) a. boiling water bubble; b. gush, spurt, rush [of water]  
 [ferver em cachões] » boil hard  
 CACHAROLETE n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] alcoholic drink made by the mixture of several liqueurs  
 CACHARREL n. (Zool.) [see CACHALOTE]  
 CACHÊ n. (Infml) remuneration that is paid to an actor, musician or other artist by performance  
 CACHEADO a. 1. (Infml) in clusters, clustered; 2. (Hair) in curls, curly  
 CACHEAR v. 1. (Grape) form bunches; 2. (Rice Plants) sprout, head; 3. (Hair) curl, become curly or wavy  
 CACHECOL n. (Infml) cravat, necktie, scarf for warming the neck, muffler  
 CACHENÊ n. (Infml) muffler  
 CACHEPÔ n. (Infml) cache-pot  
 CACHIMBADA n. (Infml) a. pipeful of tobacco; b. puff of smoke  
 [dar cachimbadas] » puff at one's pipe  
 CACHIMBO n. (Smoking) pipe  
 (Idiom) fumar o c. da paz » bury the hatchet  
 CACHIMÔNIA n. (Infml) head, wit, grey matter  
 CACHO n. 1. (Banana) bunch; 2. (Hair) curl, lock  
 [bêbedo como um cacho] » [esp. EuP] dead drunk, stoned, soaked  
 [cachos de uvas] » bunch of grapes

<p>[ser bananeira que já deu cacho] » be an old has-been          CACHO-DOS-TELHADOS n. (Bot.) [see ALCACHOFRA-DOS-TELHADOS]          CACHOEIRA n. (Geogr.) waterfall          CACHOLA n. (Slang) pate, brain, the head [não ter nada na cachola] » be one who lacks sense          CACHOLADA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. bang with the head; b. dive (into the water) headfirst          CACHOPA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] girl, young girl, kid girl          CACHOPEIRO n. (Bot.) caprifig [Ficus carica]          CACHOPICE n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] girlish/childish attitude          CACHOPO n. 1. (Infml) [esp. EuP] boy, lad, kid; 2. (Geogr.) rocks, reefs, submerged rock; 3. (Fig.) [esp. pl.] ups and downs          CACHORRA n. 1. (Infml, Zool.) [see CADELA, def. 1]; 2. (Naut.) bower anchor          CACHO-ROXO n. (Bot.) [see LILÁS]          CACHORRADA n. 1. (Infml) pack of dogs; 2. (Fig.) [esp. BzP] vile action, lowness, shamelessness          CACHORRÃO n. 1. (Infml) a big dog; 2. (Fig.) very vile, bad or shameless man, rascal          CACHORRINHO n. (Zool.) pup, puppy          CACHORRO n. 1. (Zool.) dog [Canis Familiaris]; 2. (Naut.) a. sliding way; b. prop, beam, shore; 3. (Infml) [see CACHORRO-QUENTE]; 4. (Arch.) corbel, console, bracket (Slang) <i>soltar os cachorros</i> » find fault angrily, use abusive language [in reproving of], scold, dish it out          CACHORRO-D'ÁGUA n. 1. (Entom.) [see GRILO-TOUPEIRA]; 2. (Zool.) [see LONTRA]          CACHORRO-DO-MANGUE n. (Zool.) [see MÃO-PELADA]          CACHORRO-DO-MATO n. (Zool.) bushdog, wild dog [Cercodon thous and Dusicyon thous]          CACHORRO-QUENTE n. (Food) hot dog          CACHORROS n. (Naut.) dogshore          CACHU n. (Bot.) [see AREQUEIRA]          CACHUCHO n. 1. (Infml) large diamond ring; 2. (Ichth.) [see VERMELHO]          CACICO n. (Ornith.) cacique [any of various blackbirds of the genus Cacicus]          CACIFE n. (in Cards) a. ante; b. pool, pot, kitty; c. banker          CACIMBA n. 1. (Infml) watering hole; 2. (Meteor.) [esp. EuP] a. drizzle; b. dew          CACIQUE n. 1. (Indians, Fig., Pol.) chief, local ruler; 2. (Pol.) local boss          CACIQUISMO n. (Pol.) dominance by the local boss          CACO n. 1. (Shard) a. potsherd [also Archael.]; a. broken pottery fragment; c. shard [esp. of earthenware]; 2. (Thing) good for nothing; 3. (Car) jalopy; 4. (People) an old has-been          CAÇOADADA n. (Infml) joke, farce, banter [fazer caçoadada] » banter, address with banter, chaff, use banter          CAÇOAR v. (Infml) joke, scoff at, fool around, banter          CACODILATO n. (Chem.) cacodylate          CACODÍLICO a. (Chem.) cacodylic          CACODILO n. (Chem.) cacodyl          CACOETE n. (Infml) quirk, peculiarity of action or behaviour, mannerism, twitch, tic          CACOFONIA n. (Ling.) cacophony, dissonance          CACÓFATO n. (Ling.) [see CACOFONIA]          CACOFÔNICO a. (Ling.) cacophonous          CACOGRAFIA n. (Ling.) cacography          CAÇOULA, CAÇOILA n. (Infml) a. [esp. EuP] village girl; b. earthenware pot, casserole, saucepan; c. incense burner</p>	<p>CAÇOULO, CAÇOULO n. (Infml) a. small saucepan; b. [esp. EuP] village boy          CAÇOLETA n. (Infml) a. small pan/basin/bowl; b. medal attached to a necklace [bater a caçoleta] » kick the bucket, die          CAÇONEIRA n. (Bot.) [see COROA-DE-CRISTO]          CACTÁCEAS n. (Bot.) cacti          CACTO n. (Bot.) cactus [plants of the family Cactaceae]          CACTO-CABELUDO n. (Bot.) variety of cereus [any of various plants of the genus Cereus, of the cactus family, esp. Cereus fluminensis]          CACTO-DAS-PEDRAS n. (Bot.) variety of barrel cactus of the genus Echinocactus [esp. Echinocactus muricatus]          CACTO-JAPONÊS n. (Bot.) [see FLOR-DA-ABISSÍNIA]          CACU n. (Zool.) sassaby [Damaliscus lunatus]          CAÇUÁ n. (Infml) a. pannier, wicker hamper; b. large net          CAÇULA n. (Infml) youngest child          CACUME, CACÚMEN n. (Infml) top, summit          CACUMINAL a. (Ling.) cacuminal          CACUNDA n. (Infml) a. back, shoulders; b. hunchback [see also CORCUNDA]          CADA a., pron. &amp; adv. (Grammar) each, every [cada dia] » each day, every day [cada um/uma] » each one, every one [cada vez mais] » more and more [de cada lado] » on each side [tens cada uma!] » you have such whims! [um/uma de cada...] » one out of every...          CADAFALSO n. (Jur.) gallows, scaffold          CADARÇO n. 1. (Infml) tie, band, string; 2. (Shoes) shoelace, shoe string          CADASTE n. (Naut.) stern frame, stern-post, piece to which the rudder's hinges are attached (Naut.) <i>c. do leme</i> » rudder post          CADASTRADO a. (Jur.) a. [esp. EuP] having a criminal record; b. registered, included in the master file, collected and organized in register          CADASTRADO n. (Jur.) [esp. EuP] criminal          CADASTRAGEM n. (Jur.) [esp. EuP] a. organisation of criminal records; b. registration in criminal records          CADASTRAL a. 1. (Real Estate) cadastral, pertaining to land licensing or ownership, of or pertaining to a cadastre; 2 (Bus.) pertaining to Master File or credit rating; 3. (Infml) [esp. EuP] related to criminal records [declaração cadastral] » settlement of record [Declaração Cadastral da Secretaria de Estado dos Negócios da Fazenda (DECA)] » Statement of Record of the State Treasury Affairs [tradição cadastral] » recorded history          CADASTRAMENTO n. (Infml, Bus.) registration, the act of registering, an instance of registering          CADASTRAR v. 1. (Bus., Infml) file, list, register; 2. (Comp.) poll; 3. (Jur.) [esp. EuP] register in criminal records          CADASTRO n. 1. (Bus., Infml) a. file, master file, registry, register, reference file [see DADOS CADASTRAIS]; b. registration form, credit investigation; c. registration, an entry in a register; d. the number registered, a certificate attesting to the fact that someone or something has been registered; 2. (Comp.) poll; 3. (Jur.) [esp. EuP] criminal record          CADASTRO DE CONTRIBUINTES n. (Gov., Income Tax) individual file, official list of taxpayers</p>	<p>[cadastro de contribuintes mobiliários (CCM)] » Independent Workers' Tax List (has to do with ISS tax)          CADASTRO DE PESSOAS FÍSICAS n. (Bus., Jur.) Individual Taxpayers' Register          CADASTRO GERAL DE CONTRIBUINTES n. [see CADASTRO NACIONAL DE PESSOA JURÍDICA]          CADASTRO IMOBILIÁRIO n. (Bus., Jur.) cadastre [an official register of the ownership, extent, and value of real property in a given area, used as a basis for taxation]          CADASTRO NACIONAL DE PESSOA JURÍDICA n. (Bus., Gov.) Corporate Taxpayer Register, General Taxpayers' Register          CADÁVER n. (Med.) dead body, body, cadaver, corpse, remains, stiff [SI.], lich [esp. BrE] [só passando por cima do meu cadáver] » over my dead body          CADAVERÍCO a. (Infml) ghastly, very pale, cadaverous          CADAVERINA n. (Chem.) cadaverine          CADE n. (Bot.) cade [Juniperus oxycedrus, also called CEDRO-DE-ESPANHA, OXICEDRO, ZIMBRO]          CADÊ adv. (Inter.) where is it? [Regionalism: Brazil. informal Use - the same as 'que é de', 'onde está']          CADEADO n. (Lock) padlock          CADEIA 1. (Jur.) gaol, jail, prison, jug; 2. (Tech., Biol.) chain; 3. (Telev.) channel, chain, network; 4. (Comp.) string; 5. (Watch) watch chain; 6. (Infml) a. chain; b. succession, series, catena, 7. (Broadcast) hookup [em cadeia] » a. successively, nonstop; b. with domino effect; c. hookup [broadcasting] (Telev.) <i>em c.</i> » networked, hookup (Info.) <i>c. de bits</i> » string of bits (Tech.) <i>c. linear</i> » linear chain (Ocean.) <i>c. de barreiras</i> » barrier chain <i>c. de montes marinhos</i> » seamount chain <i>c. externa</i> » outer ridge <i>c. meso-atlântica</i> » Mid-Atlantic ridge <i>c. mesoocênica</i> » mid-oceanic ridge <i>c. meso-indica</i> » Mid-Indian ridge          CADEIA ALIMENTAR n. (Environ.) food chain, food cycle          CADEIA ALOGÊNICA n. (Environ.) allogenic succession          CADEIA DE ISOLADORES n. (Electr.) insulator string          CADEIA MESOCEÂNICA n. (Ocean.) mid-oceanic ridge          CADEIA PREDATÓRIA n. (Environ.) predator chain          CADEIA TRÓFICA n. (Environ.) food chain          CADEIRA n. 1. (Furniture) chair, armchair; 2. (Theatre) stall, seat; 3. (Anat.) [esp. pl.] hip (Gov.) <i>c. no Congresso</i> » seat (Furniture) <i>c. preguiçosa</i> » deck chair          CADEIRA DE BALANÇO n. (Infml) rocking chair          CADEIRA DE PRAIA n. (Infml) deckchair, beachchair          CADEIRA DE RODAS n. (Infml) wheel chair          CADEIRADO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. row of chairs fastened to each other; b. pew          CADEIRA EJETAVEL n. (Infml) ejector seat, ejection seat          CADEIRA ELÉTRICA n. (Jur.) electric chair          CADEIRA GIRATÓRIA n. (Infml) swivel chair          CADEIRAL n. [see CADEIRADO]          CADEIRÃO n. (Furniture) a. large chair; b. armchair</p>
---	---	---

CADELA n. 1. (Zool.) bitch, a female dog; 2. (Slang, Fig.) bitch; a malicious, unpleasant, selfish woman; a lewd woman  
 CADELINHA n. (Zool.) coquina [shellfish similar to the cockle, *Donax trucusus* or *Donax variabilis*]  
 CADELO n. (Ichth.) [see BONITO-CACHORRO]  
 CADÊNCIA n. (Inflml, Mus.) a. cadence, rhythm, set of chords; b. regular beat, rhythm; 2. (Fig.) harmony  
 CADENCIADO a. 1. (Inflml., Mus.) regularly beat, rhythmic; 2. (Fig.) harmonious  
 CADENCIAR v. 1. (Mus.) form a cadence; 2. (Fig.) give cadence [rhythmic regularity] to  
 CADENTE a. (Inflml) falling [see **e. cadente** under ESTRELA]  
 CADERNAL n. (Tech.) pulley block  
 CADERNETA n. 1. (Bus.) bank account; 2. (Inflml) notebook; 3. (Edu.) book where schoolmarks are registered (Bus.) *c. de depósito* » banl book *c. de poupança* » savings account (Accounting) *c. de trabalho de auditoria* » audit note book  
 CADERNINHO n. (Col.) jotter, writing pad  
 CADERNO n. 1. (School) notebook, exercise book; 2. (Comp.) copybook; 3. (Inflml) a. quire; b. section [of a newspaper], newspaper suplement; 4. (Typog.) signature  
 CADETE n. 1. (Mil.) cadet; 2. (Naut.) midshipman  
 CADILHO n. 1. (Inflml) a. tie, band, string; b. [esp. EuP] [esp. pl.] fringe; 2. (Fig.) [esp. pl.] problems, hard life  
 CADINHO n. (Tech.) crucible, melting pot (Metal.) *c. de/para recozer/temperar* » annealing pot  
 CÂDMIO n. (Miner.) cadmium  
 CADUCAMENTO n. (Accounting, Comp.) aging, ageing  
 CADUCANTE a. (Inflml) a. decrepit, decaying; b. old  
 CADUCAR v. 1. (People) become senile, dote; 2. (Law, Permit, etc.) lapse, expire  
 CADUCIDADE n. 1. (Jur.) forfeiture; 2. (Inflml) decadence, decaying, ageing, senility; 3. (Environ.) caducity, deciduousness  
 CADUCIFÓLIO a. (Bot., Environ.) deciduous  
 CADUCO a. 1. (People) very old, senile, anile; 2. (Law, Permit, etc.) expired; 3. (Fig.) old-fashioned, outdated; 4. (Environ.) deciduous  
 CADUQUICE n. (Inflml) anility  
 CAETÉ n. (Bot.) canna, canna family [any of various tropical plants of the genus *Canna*, of the Cannaceae family]  
 CAFAJESTADA n. (Inflml) a. [see CAFAJESTAGEM]; b. group of muckers; the muckers in general  
 CAFAJESTAGEM n. (Inflml) coarseness, boorishness, vulgarity, action or behavior typical of a mucker  
 CAFAJESTE n. (Inflml) boor, mucker, a vulgar person  
 CAFÉ n. 1. (Bot.) coffee [*Coffea Arabica* and *Coffea Canefora*]; 2. (Beverage) coffee, a cup of coffee; 3. (Bus.) coffee shop, coffeehouse, café; 4. (Meeting) coffee break; 5. (Inflml) breakfast; 6. (Colour) medium to dark brown, coffee (Inflml) *tomar c.* » have breakfast  
 CAFÉ-COM-LEITE n. 1. (Alim.) white coffee, milky coffee; 2. (Painting) light brown  
 CAFÉ-CONCERTO n. (Inflml) café where concerts take place  
 CAFÉ DA MANHÃ n. (Meal) breakfast  
 CAFÉ-DE-BUGRE n. (Bot.) [see BUGRINHO]  
 CAFEIRAL n. (Bot.) [see CAFEZAL]  
 CAFEIRO n. (Bot.) coffee tree

CAFEICULTOR n. (Agr.) coffee planter/producer  
 CAFEICULTURA n. (Agr.) coffee plantation  
 CAFEÍNA n. (Chem.) caffeine  
 CAFELO n. (Inflml) first layer of mortar to plaster a wall  
 CAFÉ PINGADO n. [see PINGADO]  
 CAFÉ SOLÚVEL n. (Alim.) instant coffee  
 CAFETÃO n. (Inflml) pimp  
 CAFETEIRA n. 1. (Bottle) thermo, coffee pot; 2. (Appliance) electric percolator  
 CAFETERIA n. (Bus.) coffee shop, coffeehouse, café  
 CAFETINA n. (Inflml) bawd, a woman who maintains a brothel  
 CAFEZAL n. (Agric.) coffee plantation  
 CAFEZINHO n. 1. (Beverage) demitasse, a little cup of coffee; 2. (Meeting) coffee break  
 CÂFILA n. 1. (Inflml) drove of camels [see CARAVANA]; 2. (Fig.) band, group, crowd  
 CAFONA n. & a. (Slang) a. conventional, attached to what is conventional; b. without good taste or harmony, dowdy, tacky  
 CAFONICE n. (Inflml) any action or behavior that is typical of a dowdy person [see CAFONA]  
 CAFRE n. (Inflml) kaffir  
 CÂFREA n. (Inflml) [see CAFUA]  
 CAFTEN n. (Inflml) [see CAFETÃO]  
 CAFUA n. (Inflml) a. dungeon, cavern; b. dark and isolated place; c. hole, hiding place; d. rustic, miserable or filthy house, cottage, shack  
 CAFUBIRA n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] prurigo, very strong itch  
 CAFUNDÓ n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] place of difficult access [nos cafundós do Judas] » in a very distant place, too far away  
 CAFUNÉ n. (Inflml) caress, esp. with the tip of the fingers in the scalp of someone  
 CAFURINGA n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] bristled hair, crisp hair  
 CAFUZO n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] a. child born of a negro and a mulatto; b. descendent of a negro and an Indian  
 CAGAÇO n. (Slang) a. cowardice; b. great fear, panic, terror [estar com cagaço] » lack of courage, lose heart  
 CAGADA n. (Inflml) [vulgar] a. action or result of voiding excrements, defecation, crap; b. blunder, a gross or careless mistake; c. botch, a poor piece of work, bungle; d. good unexpected luck, happy coincidence, stroke of luck [cagada federal] » serious mistake or lapse, great confusion [dar uma cagada] » a. obtain, get or accomplish something with the unexpected help of good luck; b. [vulgar] clear of dregs, take a crap [fazer uma cagada] » a. spoil, mess up, produce errors or confusion [na cagada] » depending on luck or chance  
 CAGADELA n. (Inflml) [esp. EuP] a. action of defecating, defecation; b. insect excrement  
 CAGADO a. (Inflml) a. dirty with feces; b. very dirty, filthy, dirtied; c. lucky, fortunate, marked by good luck [cagado de arara] » luckless, ill-starred, ill-favored  
 CAGADO n. (Zool.) freshwater tortoise [any tortoises of the genus *Geochelone*, esp. *Geochelone carbonaria* and *G. denticulata*, also called JABUTI]  
 CAGALHÃO n. (Inflml) shit, feces, mass or portion of excrement of solid consistence; b. bullshit, something inferior or worthless; c. a

mean, contemptible person; d. a cowardly person [see CAGÃO]  
 CAGALHOÇAS n. (Slang) [esp. EuP] inexperienced novice in the navy  
 CAGANEIRA n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] [vulgar] a. diarrhea, the runs; b. fear, dread [see CAGAÇO]  
 [estar de caganeira] » [vulgar] have the runs  
 CAGANITA n. (Inflml) [esp. EuP] a. bird excrements; b. [esp. pl.] bits, small things  
 CAGÃO n. (Inflml) a. chicken, coward, yellowbelly; b. person or animal that defecates a lot or has diarrhea (esp. a child); 3. [vulgar] extremely lucky person  
 CAGAR v. (Vulgar) a. crap, take a crap, defecate; b. do a work of terrible quality; c. be stricken with good luck [cagar e andar para] » not to give importance to, despise [cagar-se] » a. dirty, get dirty; b. chicken out, be stricken with panic, become frantic with fear  
 CAGA-REGRAS n. (Inflml) [derog.] buttinsky, a person who interferes in the affairs of others, meddler  
 CAGAROLAS n. (Inflml) [esp. EuP] a cowardly or fearsome person, chicken  
 CAGÜETAR v. (Inflml) inform, blow the whistle, snitch, tattle, shoot one's mouth off  
 CAGÜETE n. (Inflml) spy, informer [see ALCAGÜETE]  
 CAIAÇÃO n. (Painting) white-wash, whitewashing  
 CAIADELA n. (Inflml) [see CAIAÇÃO]  
 CAIADO a. 1. (Inflml) covered with whitewash; 2. (Fig.) disguised, dissembling  
 CAIADOR n. (Inflml) whitewasher  
 CAIADURA n. [see CAIAÇÃO]  
 CAIANA n. 1. (Bot.) [see CANA-CAIANA]; 2. (Inflml) cane liquor, white rum [see CACHAÇA]  
 CAIAQUE n. (Boat) kayak  
 CAIAR v. (Painting) whitewash, white walls or woodwork  
 CÂIBRA n. [see CÂIMBRA]  
 CAIBRAMENTO n. (Carp.) rafters [of a roof]  
 CAIBRAR v. (Carp.) rafter, provide with rafters  
 CAIBRO n. 1. (Arch.) rafter; 2. (Roof) chevron  
 CAIÇACA n. (Zool.) fer-de-lance [a large pit viper, *Bothrops atrox*, of tropical America, also called JARARACA-DO-RABO-BRANCO]  
 CAIÇARA n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] a. grove of dead trees, net of branches; b. stockade or fence around an indigenous village for protection against enemies or animals; c. any protection made with branches; d. fish trap made with branches; e. beach hut, fisherman's hut; f. beachcomber  
 CAICAU n. (Bot.) variety of rubber tree [a tree of the mulberry family, *Ficus rhododendrifolia*, yielding good wood and latex that solidifies like rubber]  
 CAICÓ n. (Inflml) [esp. BzP] [see MULATO-VELHO]  
 CAÍDA n. (Inflml) [see QUEDA]  
 CAÍDO a. 1. (Inflml) fallen; b. decayed; 2. (Fig.) senile, has-been  
 CAIEIRA n. (Inflml) whitewash calcination works  
 CAIENA n. (Geogr.) Cayenne  
 CAIM n. (Inflml) Cain, evil person, murderer  
 CAIMÃO n. (Zool.) a. kind of alligator, caiman, cayman [*Caiman crocodilus*]; b. [see JACARÉ-DE-PAPO-AMARELO]  
 CÂIMBRA, CÂIMBRA n. (Med.) cramps, crick  
 CAIMENTO n. 1. (Roof) slope; 2. (Garment) hang; 3. (Naut.) rake; 4. (Inflml) deviation, inclination; 5. (Fig.) a. debility, discouragement, exhaustion; b. attraction,

- sympathy, affectionate interest for somebody, great love or loving passion
- CAIMITO n. (Bot.) a. [see MAÇÁ-ESTRELADA]; b. [see ABIEIRO]
- CAINITA n. (Miner.) kinite
- CAIOTA n. (Bot.) [see CHUCHU]
- CAIPIRA n. (Infml) clodhopper, hick, yokel, provincial, rube, bumpkin, plowboy
- CAIPIRINHA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] drink prepared with lemon, sugar, ice and white rum or other liquor (as vodka or rum)
- CAIPORA n. (Mithol.) jinx [fantastic entity of the Tupi mythology]
- CAIPORISMO n. (Infml) bad luck
- CAÍQUE n. (Boat) kayak, caïque [the same as CIAIQUE]
- CAIR v. 1. (Infml) a. fall, fall down; b. tumble, sink; c. decay, grow old; d. be/get trapped; 2. (Price, Inflation) drop; 3. (Bus.) drop, nose-dive [prices]; 4. (Payment) be due; 5. (Internet., Comp.) fall back; 6. (Price, Stocks, Sales, etc.) dip, plunge [ao cair da tarde] » in the evening [cair aos pedaços] » fall apart [cair em desgraça] » fall into discredit, blot one's copybook [cair em si] » realize [cair em/de] » [bus.] slide by, plunge by [cair na esparrela] » be taken in, fall for [cair no esquecimento] » fall on deaf ears, to be ignored/forgotten [deixar cair] » drop, let fall (Infml) c. *de cara* » fall flat [on one's face] c. *de costas* » fall backwards c. *pesadamente* » hurtle down (Idiom) c. *do céu* » windfall (Clothes) c. *bem* » fit *não c. bem* » misfit (Bus.) c. *gradualmente* » slide *continuar caindo* » carry on sliding *parar de c.* » bottom out
- CAIREL n. (Infml) a. lace; b. [esp. EuP] flounce; c. [esp. EuP] large bowl
- CAIRI n. (Cookery) [esp. BzP] sautéed chicken [spiced with DENDÊ oil, pepper and pumpkin seeds]
- CAIRINA n. (Ornith.) [see PATO-DO-MATO]
- CAIRO n. 1. (Infml) coconut fiber for making different kinds of ropes; 2. (Geogr.) Cairo
- CAIS n. 1. (Naut.) dock, pier, wharf, quay, jetty; 2. (Cargo) goods platform, loading bay [atracado ao cais] » lying alongside the pier (Fishing) c. *de pesca* » fishing quay (Naut.) c. *de acabamento* » fitting-out quay c. *de atracação* » wharf
- CAÍSER n. (Infml) Kaiser
- CAITÉ n. (Bot.) [see BANANEIRINHA]
- CAITITÉ n. (Zool.) [see CAXINGUELÉ]
- CAITITU n. (Zool.) variety of peccary, collared peccary [Tayassu tajacu]
- CAIXA n. 1. (Typogr.) a. box [see also BARRA LATERAL]; b. case; 2. (Bus.) a. cashier, b. cashdesk; c. cash register; d. cash; 3. (Bank) a. teller; b. teller station, teller window, bank counter; 4. (Container) box, bin; 5. (Clock) case; 6. (in the Shop) cashbox; 7. (Account.) [see LIVRO-CAIXA]; 8. (Mech.) case, casing, housing, box, 9. (Carp.) [see PINÁSIO]; 10. (Textile) drop box [dinheiro em caixa] » cash on hand (Infml) c. *de donativos/contribuições* » poor Box c. *portáti* » carrying case (Tech.) c. *de papelão* » bin, cardboard box (Comp.) c. *de controle* » check box (Bus.) c. 2 » black cash c. *central* » main cash fund
- c. *de banco* » bank's teller [AmE]; teller's window
- c. *econômica/de pecúlio* » savings bank
- c. *eletrônico de banco* » automatic teller machine
- c. *forte* » safe, strongbox
- c. *geral/principal* » general cash, general cashier, head cashier
- c. *pequena* » petty cash [a cash fund for paying small charges, as for minor office supplies or deliveries]
- c. *registradora* » cash register (Accounting) c. *e bancos* » cash and banks comprovante de c. » cash voucher (Pol.) c. *de campanha* » fund raiser (Soil Mech) c. *de corte* » shear box (Med) c. *craniana* » braincase c. *de remédios/medicamentos* » medicine chest c. *toráxica* » rib cage (Acoust.) c. *de ressonância* » sounding board, soundingboard (Autom.) c. *de direção* » steering box c. *de engrenagens* » transmission c. *de marcha* » gearbox (Mil.) c. *de metralha* » canister shot, case shot (Sewing) c. *de costura* » housewife (Carpentry) c. *de serrar* » miter box (Mech.) c. *de engrenagem* » gear box c. *do mancal* » bearing house
- CAIXA-ALTA n. (Typog.) upper case
- CAIXA ANTICONGELAMENTO n. (Eng.) frost box
- CAIXA-BAIXA n. (Typog.) lower case
- CAIXA COLETORA n. (Eng.) catch basin
- CAIXA D'ÁGUA n. (Infml) water tank
- CAIXA DE AREIA n. 1. (Infml) sandbox; 2. (Tech.) basin for sediment; 3. (Eng.) a. degritter; b. detritor, detritus chamber, detritus tank; c. grit chamber, grit collector; d. sand interceptor, sand trap
- CAIXA-DE-CATARRO n. (Slang) the thorax or the lungs
- CAIXA DE COLETA n. (Eng.) sump
- CAIXA DE CORREIO n. 1. (In the house) letterbox; 2. (In the street) pillar box, mailbox
- CAIXA DE DESCARGA n. (Infml) flushing cistern
- CAIXA DE DETRITOS n. (Eng.) detritus chamber
- CAIXA DE DIREÇÃO n. (Bicycle) headset
- CAIXA DE DISTRIBUIÇÃO n. (Eng.) division box, splitting box
- CAIXA DE EMPAQUE n. (Offshore Drilling) stuffing box
- CAIXA DE ENGRENAGEM n. (Mech., Naut.) gear box, gear case
- CAIXA DE FERRO n. (Comp., Internet) iron box
- CAIXA-DE-FÓSFOROS n. 1. (Infml) match box; 2. (Slang, Fig.) a house, room or other construction that is too small in size
- CAIXA DE FUMAÇA n. (Naut., Oil Drilling) uptake
- CAIXA DE GAXETAS n. (Mech., Naut.) stuffing box
- CAIXA DE GORDURA n. (Eng.) grease interceptor, grease trap [caixa de gordura cilíndrica] » drum trap [caixa de gordura não-sifonada] » nonsiphon trap [caixa geral de gordura] » house trap
- CAIXA DE INCÊNDIO n. (Naut.) fire box
- CAIXA DE LAMA n. (Oil Drilling) mud box
- CAIXA DE MAR n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) sea chest
- CAIXA DE MEDICAMENTOS n. (Med.) medicine cabinet, first-aid kit
- CAIXA DE MEDIÇÃO n. (Eng.) [for water] delivery box
- CAIXA DE MUDANÇA n. (Mech.) gearbox
- CAIXA DE PANDORA n. (Mithol.) Pandora's box
- CAIXA DE PASSAGEM n. (Eng.) flowing-through chamber
- CAIXA DE REDUÇÃO n. (Mech., Naut.) reduction gear [also called CAIXA DE REVERSÃO] (Mech., Naut.) *resfriador de óleo da c.* » reduction/reversion gear lubricating oil cooler
- CAIXA DE REGISTRO n. (Eng.) curb box, valve box [caixa de registro de passeio] » service box
- CAIXA DE RETENÇÃO n. (Eng.) catch basin [see also CAIXA RETENTORA PRINCIPAL] (Eng.) c. *predial* » building trap
- CAIXA DE REVERSÃO n. [see CAIXA DE REDUÇÃO]
- CAIXA DE RUA n. (Eng.) street width
- CAIXA DE SABEDORIA n. (Naut.) knowledge box
- CAIXA DE SUÇÃO n. (Eng.) sump
- CAIXA DE TOMADA n. (Eng.) diversion box
- CAIXA DE VÁLVULA n. (Eng.) valve box
- CAIXA DE VELOCIDADES n. (Mech.) [esp. EuP, see CAIXA DE MUDANÇA]
- CAIXA DE VISITA n. (Eng.) service box
- CAIXA-DIÁRIO n. (Accounting) cash book
- CAIXA DO CORREIO n. (Infml) letterbox, mailbox
- CAIXA FORTE n. (Bus.) bank vault, iron chest
- CAIXÃO n. 1. (Eng., Soil Mech.) caisson [see also TUBULÃO]; 2. (Infml) big box; 3. (Burial) coffin, pine box (Eng.) c. *aberto* » open caisson [the same as tubulão a céu aberto; see under TUBULÃO] c. *medidor de neve* » snow bin c. *para obras submersas* » caisson c. *pneumático* » pneumatic caisson *caixões flutuantes* » caissons
- CAIXA POSTAL n. (Mail, Internet) mailbox, P.O. box
- CAIXA-PREGOS n. (Slang) [see CAFUNDÓ]
- CAIXA-PRETA n. (Aero.) black box
- CAIXA REDUTORA n. [see CAIXA DE REDUÇÃO]
- CAIXA REPARTIDORA n. (Eng.) dividing box
- CAIXA RETENTORA PRINCIPAL n. (Eng.) main trap
- CAIXA REVERSORA n. [see CAIXA DE REDUÇÃO]
- CAIXARIA n. (Infml) large quantity of boxes
- CAIXA SIFONADA n. (Eng.) combination fixture, trap
- CAIXA SUPERFICIAL n. (Eng.) surface box
- CAIXA TORÁXICA n. (Anat.) chest cage
- CAIXEIRO n. (Bus.) cashier, clerk, shop-assistant
- CAIXEIRO-VIAJANTE n. (Bus.) barterer, sales agent, trade employee who barterers [esp. traveling to close deals]
- CAIXETA n. (Infml) small box
- CAIXETA-AMAARELA n. (Bot.) [see AGUAIZEIRO]
- CAIXILHAME n. (Carp.) [see CAIXILHARIA]
- CAIXILHARIA n. (Carp.) set of window frames [also called CAIXILHAME]
- CAIXILHO n. (Carp.) window/door frame, frame
- CAIXINHA n. 1. (Bus., Infml) a cooperative credit society [within a workplace], credit union [a cooperative group that makes loans to its members at low rates of interest], credit union; 2. (Slang) bribe, slush fund; 3. (Infml) small box (Slang) *receber c.* » be on the pad

CAIXINHAS CHINESAS n. (Infml) Chinese boxes	CALABRÊS n. & a. (Geogr.) from Calabria, Calabrian	CALÃO n. 1. (in Speaking) cant, argot, jargon, slang, lingo; 2. (Naut.) a. tuna boat; b. fishing net (Infml) <i>linguagem de baixo c.</i> » taboo, taboo words, improper vocabulary
CAIXOTÃO n. 1. (Infml) a large packing case; 2. (Arch.) panel, board, vaulted roof [with ornaments in relief – e.g., panels - and other ornamental elements]	CALABRESA n. (Cookery) pepperoni	CALAR v. 1. (Speak) a. silence, quiet; b. say nothing about, keep quiet about; 2. (Secret) keep secret; 3. (Melons) plug; 4. (Fruit) slice; 5. (Infml) a. penetrate; b. put in; c. drench, soak; 6. (Mil.) a. fix [bayonets]; b. dismount, demount [field pieces]; 7. (Naut.) a. ship [rudders]; b. draw; 8. (Slang) pen up, bottle up, shut up, box up [calar-se] » keep silent, hush up (Infml) <i>c. a boca!</i> » keep one's mouth shut; keep secret
CAIXOTE n. (Bus.) packing case	CALABRIANO a. (Geogr.) Calabrian [transgressão calabriana] » (Geol., Ocean.) Calabrian transgression	CALAZAR n. (Med.) kala-azar [also called LEISHMANIOSE VISCERAL]
CAIXOTARIA n. (Bus.) place where boxes and cases are manufactured or sold	CALABRIANO n. (Geol.) part of the Quaternary period, Pleistocene	CALCA n. (Infml) treading, crushing
CAIXOTIM n. (Typog.) box	CALACRE n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. unpaid debt, arrears; b. difficult economic situation	CALÇA n. (Garment) [esp. pl.] trousers, pants
CAJÁ n. (Bot.) hog plum [see CAJAZEIRA]	CALADA [used in the phrase na calada] adv. (Manner) stealthily, on the sly, close-mouthedly	CALÇADA n. 1. (Eng.) a. paving; b. pavement, sidewalk, footpath; c. banquette; 2. (Infml) causeway [calçada de rua] » pavement [calçada para pedestres] » footway
CAJADADA n. (Infml) blow with a shepherd's crook [matar dois coelhos com uma cajadada] » kill two birds with one stone	CALADÃO a. (Infml) introvert	CALÇADÃO n. (Infml) wide and long sidewalk, usu. with landscape design elements
CAJADO n. 1. (Shepherd) staff, crook; 2. (Bishop) crozier [BrE], crosier [AmE], staff	CALÁDIO n. (Bot.) caladium [any of several tropical plants of the genus Caladium]	CALCADEIRA n. (Eng.) tamper
CAJALEU n. (Ichth.) [see COIÓ]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇADEIRA n. (Shoe) shoehorn
CAJÁ-MANGA n. a tree, Spondias cytherea, belonging to the cashew family [Anacardiaceae]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇADO n. (Apparel) shoe, footwear
CAJAMURU n. (Bot.) variety of nightshade [a plant, Solanum saponaceum, belonging to the family Solanaceae]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇADO a. 1. (Infml) shod; 2. (Eng.) paved
CAJANO n. (Bot.) pigeon pea [Cajanus cajan]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCADO n. (Drawing) tracing
CAJAZEIRA n. (Bot.) the tree yielding the hog plum [Spondias mombin]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCADO a. 1. (Infml) trampled on, stepped on, squashed; 2. (Fig.) stepped on, humbled, humiliated [calcado em] » built on, based on
CAJAPUTE n. (Bot.) cajuput [Melaleuca cajuputi, of the myrtle family]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCADOR n. (Infml) piece/person that treads
CAJEPUTOL n. (Chem.) [see EUCALIPTOL]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇA-FROUXA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] coward, a person without character firmness or unable to act
CAJU n. 1. (Bot.) acajou, cashew [Anacardium occidentale]; 2. (Colour) yellowish pink [castanha de caju] » acajou, cashew nut [cor de caju] » acajou	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCANHAR n. (Anat., Naut.) heel
CAJUÇA n. (Bot.) variety of cashew [Anacardium giganteum and Anacardium spruceanum]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCANHAR-DE-AQUILES n. (Fig.) Achilles' heel
CAJUADA n. (Infml) a. cashew refreshment; b. cashew candy	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇÃO n. (Apparel) trunks [calções de banho] » trunks, swimming trunks
CAJU-AMIGO n. (Infml) white rum and cashew juice or refreshment taken alternately in small doses	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇÃO-DE-VELHO n. (Bot.) variety of buddleia, butterfly bush [Buddleia brasiliensis, also called VERBASCO-DO-BRASIL]
CAJUÇARA n. (Bot.) a. variety of croton [tropical plant of the genus croton, Croton cajucara]; b. variety of malpighia [Stigmaphyllon fulgens] of the family Malpighiaceae	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALÇAR v. 1. (Shoe) a. put on; b. take or wear [a size]; 2. (Infml) put a wedge under; 3. (Road) pave; 4. (Furniture) even up [calçar-se] » (Apparel) put on [shoes, socks, etc.], put on one's shoes
CAJUERO n. (Bot.) acajou	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCAR v. 1. (Drawing) a. trace; b. copy; 2. (Infml) a. press down, compress; b. tread on, trample
CAJURANA n. (Bot.) variety of quassia [a tree, Quassia guianensis, belonging to the family Simaroubaceae]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCARENITO n. (Geol.) calcarenite
CAL n. 1. (Chem.) a. lime [see CAL VIVA]; b. limestone; 2. (Painting) whitewash (Tech) <i>c. -aérea</i> » air-slaked lime <i>c. apagada</i> » slaked lime [see also CAL VIVA] <i>c. hidratada</i> » hydrated lime, slaked lime <i>c. queimada</i> » slaked lime <i>c. virgem</i> » [see CAL VIVA] <i>dissolver a c.</i> » leach out the lime <i>teor de c.</i> » lime content (Chem.) <i>c. com alto teor de cálcio</i> » high-calcium lime <i>c. dolomítica</i> » dolomitic lime (Painting) <i>c. industrial</i> » industrial whitewash <i>mão de c.</i> » white-wash, whitewash	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCÁRIO, CALCÁRIO n. (Miner., Geol.) a. lime; b. limestone, carbonate rock [calcário algálico] » algal limestone [calcário bioconstruído] » bioconstructed limestone [calcário em pó] » limestone [calcário seco] » dry limestone
CALA n. 1. (Geogr.) cove, inlet; 2. (Bot.) [see COPO-DE-LEITE]; 3. (Infml) esparto rope	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCÁRIO a. (Miner., Geol.) calcareous [lama calcária] » lime mud
CALA-A-BOCA, CALA-BOCA n. (Infml) bribe, money or other valuable given with a view to corrupting the behavior of a person	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCATRIPA n. (Bot.) [see ABROLHO]
CALABA n. (Bot.) variety of poon [any trees of the genus Calophyllum, esp. Calophyllum calaba]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCEIRO n. (Infml) a. trouser maker/seller; b. trouser holder
CALABAÇA n. (Bot.) [see CABAÇA]	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCÊS n. (Naut.) mast head
CALABOUÇO n. (Old Use) prison cell, dungeon	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCETA n. (Infml) [old use] fetter
CALABRE n. (Infml) thick rope	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CALCETEIRO n. (Infml) paver, a worker employed to pave streets and other roads with stones or paving stones
	CALADO n. (Ships) draft, hold, gauge (Naut.) <i>c. a meio</i> » draft amidship <i>c. à ré</i> » draft aft, after draft <i>c. à vante</i> » draft forward <i>c. de carga</i> » deep load draft <i>c. máximo</i> » load draft <i>c. médio</i> » mean draft <i>c. moldado</i> » molded draft <i>c. normal</i> » normal draft <i>c. sem compasso</i> » even keel (Offshore Drilling) <i>c. de perfuração</i> » drilling draft	CÁLCICO a. (Infml) calcic, of or containing lime or calcium

CALCÍFERO a. (Chem.) calciferous  
 CALCIFICAÇÃO n. (Chem., Anat., Geol.) calcification  
 CALCIFICAR v. (Chem., Anat., Geol.) calcify  
 CALCÍFICO a. (Med.) calcific  
 (Med.) *tendinite c.* » calcific tendinitis  
 CALCÍMETRO n. (Tech.) instrument to measure the amount of lime in a vine field  
 CALCILUTITO n. (Geol.) calcilutite  
 CALCINAÇÃO n. (Tech.) calcination  
 CALCINADO a. (Tech.) calcinated  
 CALCINADOR n. (Oil Refinery) calciner  
 CALCINAR v. (Infml) burn, blacken  
 CALCINHA n. (Apparel) women's underwear, [BrE] knickers, panties  
 CALCINOSE n. (Med.) calcinosis  
 CÁLCIO n. (Chem.) calcium  
 CALCIRRUDITO n. (Geol.) calcirudite  
 CALCITA, CALCITE n. (Miner., Geol.) calcite  
 CALCITERAPIA n. (Med.) (Med.) treatment with calcium salts  
 CALCÍTICO a. (Chem.) calcitic  
 CALCITONINA n. (Med.) calcitonin  
 CALCITRAPA n. (Bot.) [see ABROLHO]  
 CAL CLORADA n. (Chem.) chlorinated lime, hypochlorite of lime  
 CALÇO n. 1. (Tech.) wedge, chock, shim; 2. (Naut.) dunnage [to brace the load] (Mech.) *c. de montagem* » mounting shim *c. de borracha* » rubber-cushion conjunto de calços » shim pack (Naut.) *c. Panamá* » Panama chock  
 CALCOCITA n. (Chem.) chalcocite, cuprous sulfide, an important ore of copper  
 CALCOGRAFIA n. (Graphic Arts) engraving in metal [in copper or in another metal]  
 CALCOLÍTICO a. (Archeol.) chalcolithic  
 CALCOMANIA n. (Graphics) transfer  
 CALCOPIRITA n. (Miner.) chalcopyrite, copper iron sulfide  
 CALCOXISTO n. (Miner.) calcareous schist with quartz and mica  
 CALCRETE n. (Geol.) calcrete  
 CALÇUDO a. 1. (Infml) wearing long trousers; 2. (Bird) having feathered legs [pinto calçudo] » clumsy person  
 CALCULADORA n. (Tech.) adding machine, calculator (Electron.) *c. de bolso* » pocket calculator *c. de mesa* » desk calculator  
 CALCULAR v. 1. (Math.) calculate, compute; 2. (Infml, Fig.) a. reckon, expect; b. guess [calcular mal] » miscalculate (Account.) *c. o vencimento médio* » average [accounts]  
 CALCULISTA n. (Infml) calculating/cautious person  
 CÁLCULO n. 1. (Math.) a. calculation, calculus; b. figuring; c. computing; 2. (Infml, Fig.) reckoning; 3. (Med.) calculus, stones; 4. (Account., Eng.) calculation, computation [erro de cálculo] » miscalculation (Bus) *c. do imposto bruto* » computing gross tax (Tech.) *c. estimado/por aproximação* » guesstimate (Med.) *c. biliar* » gallstone, bile stone [see COLELITÍASE] *c. da bexiga urinária* » urinary bladder stone *c. geniturinário* » genitourinary calculus *c. geniturinário cólico* » genitourinary colic stone *c. prostáticos* » prostatic calculi *c. renal* » renal calculus, kidney stones *c. urinário* » urinary calculus (Math.) *c. diferencial* » differential calculus *c.* » integral calculus *c. mental* » mental arithmetic

*c. aproximado* » rough estimate *régua de c.* » slide rule  
 CALCULOSE n. (Med.) lithiasis  
 CALDA n. 1. (Eng., Geol.) slurry, grout; 2. (Cookery) syrup, melted sugar; 3. (Tech.) iron welding [fruta em calda] » fruit in syrup (Eng.) *c. de cimento* » cement grout [see CIMENTO]  
 CALDÁRIO a. (Infml) a. of or pertaining to hot water or steam baths; b. of or pertaining to thermal springs or spas  
 CALDÁRIO n. (Infml) hot-bath room  
 CALDAS n. (Infml) hot springs  
 CALDEAÇÃO n. (Tech.) [see CALDEAMENTO]  
 CALDEADO a. (Tech.) welded  
 CALDEAMENTO n. (Tech.) weld, welding  
 CALDEAR v. 1. (Tech.) warm up, heat up; 2. (Metal) weld  
 CALDEIRA n. 1. (Eng.) boiler; 2. (Geol.) caldera [a large, basinlike depression resulting from the explosion or collapse of the center of a volcano] [caldeira a gás] » gas-fired boiler (Geol., Ocean.) *c. submarina* » submarine caldera (Eng.) *c. de reserva* » standby boiler *c. de vaporização instantânea* » flash boiler *c. pequena de cozinha [com serpentina]* » water back, water front *corpo/casco de c.* » boiler shell, boiler jacket *manto de caldeira* » boiler jacket *praça/casa de c.* » boiler room, boiler house  
 CALDEIRA AUXILIAR n. (Naut.) auxiliary boiler, donkey boiler  
 CALDEIRADA n. 1. (Infml) kettleful; 2. (Cooking) fishstew  
 CALDEIRA DE DUAS FRENTES n. (Naut.) double end boiler  
 CALDEIRA DE GASES DE DESCARGA n. (Naut.) exhaust gas boiler  
 CALDEIRÃO n. 1. (Pan) cauldron, a large boiler or kettle; 2. (Eng., Geol.) pothole  
 CALDEIRÃO A VAPOR n. (Naut.) boiling pan  
 CALDEIRARIA n. (Eng.) a. boilermaking, metalworking; b. coppersmith's trade; c. manufacture of reservoirs, tanks and other sheet-metal containers (Eng.) *traçador de c.* » marker-off  
 CALDEIREIRO n. 1. (Eng.) coppersmith, boilermaker; 2. (Infml) person who builds kettles and other metal containers or utensils  
 CALDEIRINHA n. 1. (Infml) small metal pot; 2. (Mech., Naut.) small auxiliary boiler; 3. (Naut.) small shelter in the port [usu. for small vessels]  
 CALDETA n. (Cookery) esp. EuP] a. fresh water fish or cockle soup; b. cockle soup  
 CALDEU n. & a. (Relig., Hist.) Chaldean, Chaldaean  
 CALDO n. (Cookery) a. broth; b. stock; c. consommé [caldo de cultura] » (Biol.) culture medium  
 CALDO-VERDE n. (Cookery) typical Portuguese cabbage soup  
 CALEÇA, CALECHE n. (Infml) two-seat carriage open in the front  
 CALEFAÇÃO n. (House) heating  
 CALEFATOR n. (House) heater  
 CALEIDOSCÓPICO a. (Infml) kaleidoscopic  
 CALEIDOSCÓPIO n. (Infml) kaleidoscope  
 CALEIRA n. 1. (Ocean.) [see SAMBAQUI]; 2. (Eng., Geol.) a. gutter; b. limestone pit  
 CALEJA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] lane, alley, narrow street

CALEJADO a. 1. (Infml) calous, horny, hornlike through hardening; 2. (Fig.) experienced [estar calejado] » be an old hand, have long experience in a subject [area, procedure, etc.] [mãos calejadas] » horny hands  
 CALEJAR v. (Infml) a. form calluses/corns; b. make experienced; c. harden, to stiffen; d. become insensitive  
 CALEMA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. slow wave movements; b. big wave from a surging sea that reaches the beach  
 CALEMBUR n. (Infml) pun, play on words [see TROCADILHO]  
 CALENDÁRIO n. (Infml) a. calendar; b. almanac; c. programme, schedule (Rel.) C. Judaico » Jewish Calendar  
 CALENDARIZAÇÃO n. (Infml) planning, programming  
 CALENDAS n. (Infml) kalends, calends [calendas gregas] » day that will never arrive, in a month of Sundays  
 CALÊNDULA n. (Bot.) a. calendula [a composite plant, Calendula officinalis]; b. the drieds florets of this plant sometimes used medicinally; c. any other plant of the genus Calendula [such as marigold or pot marigold]  
 CALETA n. (Infml) [see CANALETA]  
 CALHA n. 1. (Roof, Typogr., Road) gutter; 2. (Arq.) valley; 3. (Ocean.) trough; 4. (Infml) flume; 5. (Environ.) flume, launder, trough (Ocean.) *c. de onda* » trough of wave (Eng., Environ.) *c. de adução de uma roda d'água* » head race *c. de águas pluviais* » roof gutter *c. de contorno* » head flume *c. de controle* » control flume *c. de lodo ácido* » acid sludge flume *c. de San Dimas* » San Dimas flume *c. de telhado* » gutter, roof drain, roof gutter *c. de effluente* » effluent flume *c. de vertedor de barragem* » spillway chute *c. extravasora* » spillway trough *c. extravasora de velocidade supercritica* » spillway chute *c. no chão para corte de encosta* » bench flume *c. inclinada* » flume *c. medidora* » rating flume *c. de descarga por gravidade* » chute *c. Parshall* » Parshall flume *c. transversal [sobre canal]* » overchute *c. Venturi* » Venturi flume  
 CALHA DO PORÃO n. (Naut.) limber  
 CALHA DO TRINCANIZ n. (Naut.) gutter waterway  
 CALHAMAÇO n. (Infml) a. large book; b. [esp. EuP] old second-hand book  
 CALHAMBEQUE (Car) jalopy, decrepit or very old automobile  
 CALHANDRA n. (Ornith.) a. [see COTOVIA]; b. lark [Melanocorypha calandra]  
 CALHANDRICE n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] gossip, hearsay, tittle-tattle, chatter  
 CALHAR v. (Infml) a. happen, happen by chance; b. fit, be suitable; c. come in time, happen apropos, come at the right time; d. please; e. happen at the same time; coincide [se calhar] » maybe, perhaps  
 CALHAU n. 1. (Infml, Eng., Geol.) a. rock; b. stone; c. pebble; 2. (Road) cobblestone; 3. (Eng.) gravel; 4. (on the Beach) shingle (Eng.) *c. rolado* » cobble  
 CALHETA n. (Naut.) creek, inlet  
 CALHORDA n. & a. (Infml) crook, bad character, louse



CALHORDICE n. (Infml) act of a bad character, low/dishonest act	CALORÍFERO a. (Med., Phys.) heat-producing, heat-giving	Iguana, esp. l. iguana]; 2. (Fig.) a. fickle person; b. hypocrite
CÁLI n. (Bot.) [see BARRILHA]	CALORIFUGAR v. (Pipes) lag	CAMALEÔNICO a. 1. (Infml) chameleonic, chameleon-like; 2. (Fig.) fickle, hypocritical
CALIBRAÇÃO n. (Tech.) a. calibration, gauging; b. rating	CALOROSO a. 1. (Infml) hot, warm; 2. (Fig.) enthusiastic	CAMANDRO n. (Slang, Taboo) [esp. EuP] penis [esp. big penis]
CALIBRADO a. (Tech.) calibrated	CALOSO a. (Foot, Hands) horny	CAMANDUÁ n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] big bunch of tobacco leaves [weighing about ten kilos]
CALIBRADOR n. (Tech.) gauge (Tech.) c. <i>chatillon</i> » chatillon gauge c. <i>de broca</i> » bit gauge c. <i>para comprovação</i> » check gauge	CALOTA n. 1. (Wheel) hubcap; 2. (Geol.) cap (Geogr., Geol., Environ.) c. <i>glacial</i> » glacial cap c. <i>continental</i> » continental ice c. <i>insular</i> » island ice c. <i>polar</i> » icecap	CÂMARA n. 1. (Room, Tyres) chamber; 2. (House) a. bedroom; b. hall; 3. (Court) chamber; 4. (Naut.) catering department (Pol.) c. <i>dos Comuns</i> » House of Commons (BrE) c. <i>dos Deputados</i> » House of Representatives (AmE), Lower House c. <i>dos Lordes</i> » House of Lords (BrE) (Gov.) <i>Presidente da C.</i> » Speaker (House of Commons) (BrE) (Bus.) c. <i>de compensação</i> » clearing house (Tech., Eng.) c. <i>de compressão</i> » air lock c. <i>de ar</i> » air chamber c. <i>de ar de lavagem</i> » scavenge air receiver c. <i>de circulação do cilindro</i> » cylinder jacket c. <i>de fusão</i> » [see MUFLA] c. <i>de mistura</i> » batch c. <i>de pressão</i> » pressure cell/chamber c. <i>de recepção [para ar aquecido ou resfriado]</i> » plenum c. <i>úmida</i> » humid room c. <i>triaxial</i> » triaxial cell (Tyres) c. <i>de ar</i> » inner tube (Phys.) c. <i>de ionização</i> » ionization chamber (Televis.) c. <i>de televisão</i> » television camera c. <i>lenta</i> » slow motion
CALIBRAGEM n. 1. (Naut.) gage; 2. (Tech.) calibration, gauging	CALOTEIRO n. (Slang) a. Chicago Piano, cozener [see also CONTO-DO-VIGÁRIO]; b. bad debt	CAMARÁ n. (Bot.) <i>lantana</i> [any of numerous shrubs of the genus <i>Lantana</i> , of the verbena family [esp. <i>Lantana camara</i> ]]
CALIBRAR v. 1. (Engine) adjust; 2. (Tech.) gauge, measure, calibrate, align	CALOURO n. (Infml, Comp.) newbie, novice, new-user	CAMARÁ-AÇU n. (Bot.) variety of birthwort [any of various plants of the genus <i>Aristolochia</i> [esp. <i>A. brasiliensis</i> , also called CAÇAU]]
CALIBRE n. 1. (Gun) calibre, bore; 2. (Tech.) a. diameter, gage, gauge; b. caliper, thickness or depth [as of paper or a tree]; 3. (Fig.) calibre, caliber, degree of capacity or competence, ability [de alto calibre] » of very high calibre/quality, excellent [calibre de arma de fogo] » bore	CALÚNIA n. 1. (Infml) a. calumny, slander, innuendo, defamation [also Jur.]; b. bit of gossip; 2. (Pol.) character assassination; 3. (Jur.) libel	CÂMARA-ARDENTE n. (Infml) mourning chamber, chapel of rest
CALIBRINA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] cane liquor, white rum [see CACHAÇA]	CALUNIOSO a. (Jur., Infml) slanderous	CAMARÁ-BRAVO n. (Bot.) [see CEGA-OLHO]
CALIÇA n. (Infml) bits of lime, very dry plaster bits	CALVA n. (hair) bald patch	CAMARADA n. (Infml) partner, comrade, companion, buddy
CALICANTE n. (Bot.) variety of catechu [Acacia sundra, of the legume family]	CALVÁRIO n. (Relig.) stations of the cross	CAMARADAGEM n. 1. (Infml) a. companionship, intimacy; b. fellowship; 2. (Fig.) freemasonry, familiarity [espírito de camaradagem] » team spirit
CÁLICE n. 1. (Relig.) cup, chalice; 2. (Bot.) calyx; 3. (Fig.) painful experience, of probation, suffering or humiliation	CALVÍCIE n. (Hair) baldness	CAMARÁ-DE-CAVALO n. (Bot.) [see ARROZ-BRAVO]
CALICEBO n. (Zool.) titi, ti ti [any of various reddish or grayish monkeys of the genus <i>Callicebus</i> ]	CAL VIVA n. (Chem.) quicklime, unslaked lime	CÂMARA DE COMBUSTÃO n. (Tech.) combustion chamber
CÁLICE-DE-VÊNUS n. (Bot.) [see TROMBETEIRA]	CALVO a. (Hair) bald	CÂMARA DE COMPENSAÇÃO n. (Bus.) clearing house, incoming / outgoing exchange
CALICHE n. (Geol.) caliche	CAMA n. 1. (Furniture) bed; 2. (Fig.) resting place; 3. (Eng.) base; 4. (Geol.) layer, stratum [cair na cama] » hit the hay [criar fama e deitar-se na cama] » rest on one's laurels [estar de cama] » be bedridden [fazer a cama de alguém] » fix someone's wagon [roupa de cama] » bedclothes (Furniture) c. <i>beliche</i> » bunk beds c. <i>dobrável</i> » cot, folding bed c. <i>de armar</i> » cot c. <i>de casal</i> » double bed	CÂMARA DE DESCOMPRESSÃO n. (Naut.) decompression chamber
CALICIDA n. (Med.) medical preparation to destroy calluses	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier (Soil Mech., Geol.) c. <i>ativa</i> » active layer c. <i>de arrasto por ondas</i> » wave drag layer c. <i>de desgaste</i> » surfacing c. <i>de gelo</i> » ice layer, sheet of ice c. <i>impermeável</i> » impermeable layer (Ocean., Geol.) c. <i>mista</i> » mixed layer c. <i>nefelóide</i> » nepheloid layer, nepheloid zone c. <i>camadas basais</i> » bottomset beds c. <i>camadas de ossos</i> » bone bed c. <i>camadas de topo</i> » topset beds c. <i>camadas frontais</i> » foreset beds (Environ.) c. <i>de ozônio</i> » ozone layer (Comp.) c. <i>de apresentação</i> » presentation layer c. <i>de rede</i> » network layer c. <i>de sessão</i> » session layer c. <i>de transporte</i> » transport layer c. <i>do aplicativo</i> » application layer c. <i>do enlace</i> » data link layer c. <i>física</i> » physical layer (Phys.) c. <i>de depleção</i> » depletion layer c. <i>esporádica</i> » sporadic layer	CÂMARA DE EMPRÉSTIMO n. (Eng.) borrow pit [in landfills]
CALICIFORME a. (Infml) a. shaped like a chalice/cup; b. shaped like a calyx	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	CÂMARA DE GÁS n. (Infml) gas chamber/oven
CÁLIDO a. (Fig.) warm	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	CÂMARA FRIGORÍFICA n. (Infml) freezer, deep freeze
CALIDOSCÓPICO a. [see CALEIDOSCÓPICO]	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	CÂMARA HIPERBÁRICA n. (Naut.) hyperbaric chamber
CALIDOSCÓPIO n. [see CALEIDOSCÓPIO]	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	CAMARÃO n. 1. (Zool.) a. prawn [of the genera <i>Palaemonetes</i> , <i>Penaeus</i> , etc.], b. shrimp [any of various small crustaceans of the suborder <i>Natantia</i> ]; 2. (Infml) a. [esp. BzP] earthenware vessel; b. hook [for suspending chandeliers] (Cookery) c. <i>gráudo refogado [manteiga e alho]</i> » scampi coquetel de c. » prawn cocktail
CALIFÓRNIO n. (Chem.) californium	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALIGRAFIA n. (Writing) handwriting, penmanship	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALÍGRAFO n. (Tech.) penman	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALISTA n. (Med.) chiropodist [see also PEDICURO]	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALMA n. 1. (Infml) calm; 2. (Fig.) slowness	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALMANTE n. (Med.) abirritant, sedative, tranquilizer	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALMAR v. [see ACALMAR]	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALMARIAS n. (Naut.) doldrums (Naut.) região de c. » horse latitudes	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALMO a. (Infml) calm, quiet, sedate, undisturbed	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALO n. 1. (Med.) a. callus, callosity; b. [on the toes] corn; 2. (Bot.) callose, callus (Idiom) <i>ter c. no cotovelo</i> » to have been around; to have had much worldly experience	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALOMBO n. (Infml) knob, rounded lump, protuberance	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALOMELANO n. (Med.) calomel [a white, tasteless powder used chiefly as a purgative and fungicide], mercurous chloride	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALOR n. 1. (Weather, Tech.) heat; 2. (Fig.) warmth; 3. (Med.) [see FOGACHO] (Phys.) c. <i>específico</i> » specific heat c. <i>latente</i> » latent heat <i>onda de c.</i> » heatwave, heat wave [AmE] (Food) <i>tratamento pelo c.</i> » heat treatment (Electr., Meteor.) <i>estoque de c.</i> » thermal budget	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALORÃO n. (Infml) strong heat, heat wave	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	
CALORIA n. (Med.) calorie	CAMADA n. 1. (Comp., Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) layer; 2. (Eng., Soil Mech., Geol.) a. bed; b. stratum; 3. (Tech., Eng.) coat, layer, bed, tier	

- CAMAREIRA n. 1. (Housekeeping) abigail, lady's maid; 2. (Hotel, Train, etc.) waitress, maid
- CAMAREIRO n. 1. (Train, Hotel, etc.) waiter, steward; 2. (Infml) chamberlain, valet
- CAMARILHA n. (Pol., Gov.) a. clique, coterie; b. lobby
- CAMARGO n. (Infml) strong coffee mixed with fat fresh milk
- CAMARIM n. 1. (Theatre) dressing room; 2. (Naut.) house, room; 3. (Relig.) niche where the Holy Host is kept  
(Naut.) c. *de navegação* » chart-room  
c. *do leme* » wheelhouse
- CAMARISTA n. (Infml) a. chamberlain; b. councilor, councilman, alderman; c. [fem.] lady in waiting
- CAMAROEIRO n. (Infml) shrimpnet
- CAMARÕES n. (Geogr.) Cameroun [formerly Cameroon]
- CAMARONEIRO n. (Fishing) shrimp vessel, shrimp trawler, shrimper, a boat used for shrimping
- CAMAROTE n. 1. (Theatre) cabin, box, a compartment for the accommodation of a small number of people; 2. (Naut.) cabin, state room
- CAMAROTEIRO n. 1. (Theatre) box office clerk; 2. (Naut.) cabin boy, steward
- CAMARTELO n. (Tool) mason's hammer, ax-hammer
- CAMARUPI, CAMARUPIM n. (Ichth.) tarpon [Megalops atlanticus]
- CAMÁSIA n. (Bot.) camass [or camas, any of several plants of the genus *Camassia*, esp. *Camassia quamash*]
- CAMATANGA n. (Ornith.) a. [see CHAUÁ]; b. [see PAPAGAIO-VERDADEIRO]
- CAMAU n. (Ornith.) [see ALQUEIMÃO]
- CAMBA n. (infml) a. fellow [or felly]; b. camber [of an arch, vault, etc.]; c. gore [of a skirt or cape]
- CAMBACICA n. (Ornith.) [see SEBINHO]
- CAMBADA n. 1. (People) gang, band, group; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] bundle, pack [uma cambada] » a large quantity
- CAMBADELA n. (Infml) a. bend; b. tottering
- CAMBAGEM n. (Mech.) [see BALANCEAMENTO]
- CAMBAIO a. (Infml) a. knock-kneed, bandy-legged; b. hobbling, lame
- CAMBALACHO n. [see JABACULÊ]
- CAMBALEANTE a. (Infml) faltering, hobbling
- CAMBALEAR v. (Infml) shamble, walk or move awkwardly, shuffle, reel, totter, stagger
- CAMBALEIO n. (Infml) shamble, a shambling gait, reeling, tottering, staggering
- CAMBALHOTA n. 1. (Infml) somersault, handspring; 2. (Fig.) sudden change in condition or situation [dar uma cambalhota] » turn a somersault
- CAMBAMENTO n. 1. (Mech.) camber [of a car wheel]; 2. (Naut.) jibe
- CAMBÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. tongue, pole, shaft [of a wagon or noria]; b. hobble, fetter; c. ox yoke, double yoke
- CAMBAPÉ n. 1. (Infml) [esp. EuP] [see RASTEIRA]; 2. (Fig.) a. treacherous blow; b. trap, fraud, plot
- CAMBAR v. 1. (Naut.) jibe, jib a sail; 2. (Infml) a. bend, lose balance; b. be bandy-legged; c. totter, stagger
- CAMBARÁ n. (Bot.) a. red sage, lantana [esp. *Lantana camara*]; b. any of various plants belonging to the Verbena family
- CAMBARÁ-BRANCO n. (Bot.) a variety of lantana [esp. *Lantana brasiliensis*]
- CAMBARÁ-GUAÇU n. (Bot.) [see ASSA-PEIXE]
- CAMBAXIRRA, CAMAXILRA, CAMAXIRRA n. (Ornith.) wren [Trogodytes aedon]
- CAMBAXIRRA-GRANDE n. (Ornith.) [see GARRINCHÃO-DE-BICO-GRANDE]
- CAMBEMBE a. (Infml) a. [see CAMBAIO]
- CAMBEMBE n. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a free individual who would work beside the slaves in the farming; 2. (Fig.) [esp. BzP] any poor person living in a rural area
- CAMBETA a. (Infml) [see CAMBAIO]
- CAMBETEAR v. (Infml) limp, hobble
- CAMBEÚVA a. (Infml) having the horns turned towards the head (said of bovine)
- CAMBIÁ n. (Relig.) [esp. BzP] amulet that is usually buried near the entrance door or hidden behind a door and is supposed to protect the house and its residents and users
- CAMBIAL a. (Bus.) exchange, related to exchange or currency  
(Bus.) *restrições c.* » currency restrictions
- CAMBIANTE a. 1. (Infml) a. variable, changing; b. shimmering; c. shot [as silk]; 2. (Fabric) watered
- CAMBIANTE n. (Infml) shade, tint, nuance
- CAMBIAR v. 1. (Infml) change; 2. (Money) exchange
- CAMBIAR-SE v. (Infml) change
- CAMBIÁVEL a. (Infml) changeable, exchangeable [also Bus.]
- CÂMBIO n. 1. (Bus.) a. money exchange; b. rate of exchange; 2. (Automobile) gear lever, gear shift; 3. (Tech.) exchange [em câmbio] » instead  
(Mech.) *caixa de c.* » gearbox  
(Phys.) *c. anisotrópico* » anisotropic exchange  
*c. isotrópico* » isotropic exchange  
*interação de c.* » exchange interaction  
(Bus.) *c. do dia* » current exchange  
*taxa de c.* » currency rate, exchange rate
- CÂMBIO-LIVRE n. (Bus.) free rate of exchange
- CÂMBIO-NEGRO n. (Bus.) black market
- CAMBISTA n. (Money) exchange broker, money-changer
- CAMBITO n. (Infml) a. leg of pork; b. spindlegs
- CAMBOA n. (Infml) small pond into which the flood tide lets small fish
- CAMBOATÁ n. 1. (Ichth.) variety of sheatfish [Hypostomus commersonii and *Callichthys callichthys*]; 2. (Bot.) variety of guará [Tapirira guianensis, also called FRUTA-DE-POMBO]
- CAMBONA n. (Naut.) sudden change in the course of a vessel
- CAMBOTA n. 1. (Mech.) crankshaft; 2. (Arch.) centering, soffit, center rib; 3. (Infml) a. rim [of a wheel]; b. [esp. BzP] [see CAMBALHOTA]
- CAMBRAIA n. 1. (Textile) cambric, chambray  
(Eng.) *c. de asbesto envernizada* » asbestos-varnished cambric
- CAMBRAIA a. (Infml) all-white [horse, sheep, etc.]
- CÂMBRICO a. & n. (Geol.) Cambrian
- CAMBUBA n. (Ichth.) [see CORCOROCA]
- CAMBUCÁ n. (Bot.) variety of myrtle or its fruit [esp. *Plinia Edulis*]
- CAMBUCAZEIRO n. (Bot.) [see CAMBUCÁ]
- CAMBUCL n. (Bot.) variety of myrtle and its fruit [esp. *Campomanesia phaea*]
- CAMBUÍ n. (Bot.) variety of myrtle and its fruit [esp. *Myrcia multiflora* and *Myrciaria tenella*]
- CAMBULHA, CAMBULHADA n. (Infml.) a. mess, disorder; b. bunch, pile, heap [de cambulhada] » pell-mell, in a recklessly hurried manner, in a disordered mass
- CAMBURÃO n. (Police) paddy wagon, patrol wagon, Black Maria, prison van, [Slang] pigmobile
- CAMBUQUIRA n. 1. (Bot.) pumpkin sprout; 2. (Food) a delicacy of stewed pumpkin sprouts [usually served with roasts]
- CAME n. (naut.) cam  
(Naut.) *c. de válvula* » valve cam  
*c. do atuador da válvula de descarga* » exhaust valve actuator cam  
*c. do combustível* » fuel injection cam  
*c. do injetor de combustível* » fuel injector cam
- CAMÉDRIOS n. (Bot.) [see CARVALHINHA]
- CAMELÃO n. (Text.) a. camlet, waterproof cloth made of goat's hair; b. a fabric made of hair (originally of camel) or wool [sometimes mixed with silk]
- CAMELEIRA n. (Bot.) camellia plant
- CAMELEIRO n. (Infml) cameleer, camel driver
- CAMÉLIA n. (Bot.) camellia, japonica [any of several shrubs of the genus *Camellia*, e.g., *Camellia japonica*]
- CAMELICE n. (Infml) stupidity, blunder, mistake
- CAMELO n. (Zool.) camel, Bactrian camel [Camelus Bactrianus]
- CAMELÔ n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] street vendor, peddler
- CAMELOPÁRDAL, CAMELOPARDAL n. (Zool.) camelopard, a giraffe [see GIRAFA]
- CAMELOTAGEM n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] street vendor's activity
- CÂMERA n. (Telecom., Photo.) camera, camcorder, movie camera
- CAMERLENGO n. (Relig.) a. camerlengo, papal chamberlain; b. camerlengo, papal treasurer
- CAMERUNGA n. (Bot.) [see CARAMBOLA]
- CAMES n. (Tech.) cams
- CAMINHADA n. 1. (Sports) hiking; 2. (Infml) long walk
- CAMINHANTE n. (Infml) traveller, wanderer
- CAMINHÃO, CAMIÃO n. (Cargo) truck [AmE], lorry [BrE], motor lorry  
(Tech.) *c. aberto lateralmente* » side-dump truck  
*c. articulado* » semi-trailer truck  
*c. basculante* » dumper, end-dump truck  
*c. com plataforma* » lorry platform  
*c. conjugado (cavalo e reboque)* » truck combination  
*c. de caixa basculante* » bottom dump truck  
*c. de entrega* » delivery truck  
*c. especializado* » special purpose truck  
*c. frigorífico* » refrigerator truck  
*c. pesado* » heavy-duty truck, heavy truck  
*c. pesado multieixos* » multi-axle heavygoods vehicle  
*c. pipa* » tanker, tank truck  
*c. plataforma* » flat truck  
*c. porta-contêineres* » container lorry  
*c. reboque* » tow truck  
*c. tanque* » road tanker, tank lorry  
*c. trator* » tractor lorry, truck tractor  
(Bus., Moving) *c. de mudança* » removal van, moving van
- CAMINHÃO-PIPA n. (Infml) tanker, tank truck
- CAMINHAR v. 1. (Infml) a. walk, go, roam; b. travel, journey; c. cover [a distance]; 2. (Sports) hike
- CAMINHO n. 1. (Infml) a. way, road; b. path, track; 2. (Comp.) path, pathway; 3. (Cattle) cattle track  
[abrir caminho] » pave the way, chart the way/course  
[a caminho] » en route  
[a meio caminho de] midway between  
[pôr-se a caminho] » move on, get a move on  
(Tech.) *c. crítico* » critical path  
*c. de circulação* » taxiway

(Comp., Internet) *c. com interjeição* » bang path  
 CAMINHO CRÍTICO n. (Tech.) critical path  
 CAMINHO-DE-FERRO n. (Railway) [esp. EuP, see ESTRADA-DE-FERRO]  
 CAMINHONEIRO n. (Infml) lorry driver [BrE], truck driver [AmE]  
 CAMINHONETE, CAMINHONETA n. 1. (Autom.) station wagon, estate car, truck; 2. (Truck) panel truck  
 CAMIRANGA n. (Ornith.) [see URUBU-DE-CABEÇA-VERMELHA]  
 CAMISA n. 1. (Apparel) [men's] shirt; [women's] blouse, chemise; 2. (Eng. Tech.) sleeve, jacket, mantle; 3. (Soccer) jersey; 4. (Naut.) jacket; 5. (Shaft) liner, shaft sleeve [camisa de aço] » steel sleeve [camisa de noite] » [esp. EuP] nightdress, nightgown [camisa de onze varas] » hard task, hot potato [dar a camisa] » give everything one has [ficar em mangas de camisa] » be penniless (Naut.) *c. de circulação do cilindro* » cylinder jacket coolant *c. do cilindro* » cylinder jacket  
 CAMISA DE FORÇA n. (Med., Mil.) straitjacket  
 CAMISA-DE-MEIA n. (Ichth.) [see SARGENTO]  
 CAMISA-DE-VÊNUS n. [see PRESERVATIVO]  
 CAMISARIA n. (Bus.) aberdasher, aberdasher's shop  
 CAMISEIRO n. 1. (Infml) shirt-maker; 2. (Furniture) chest of drawers [esp. for shirts]  
 CAMISETA n. (Apparel) T-shirt, singlet  
 CAMISINHA n. (Med.) [see PRESERVATIVO]  
 CAMISOLA n. 1. (Woman) nightdress, nightgown; 2. (Apparel) [esp. EuP] a. jumper; b. sweatshirt, T-shirt [camisola de lã] » [esp. EuP] pullover, sweater, jersey [camisola interior] » [esp. EuP] vest  
 CAMOECA, CAMUECA n. (Infml) a. booze, drunkenness; b. weakness, indisposition  
 CAMOMILA n. (Bot.) camomile, chamomile [Chamaemelum nobile or Anthemis nobilis] [camomila catinga] » stinking camomile, mayweed [Anthemis cotula] (Cookery) chá de *c.* » chamomile tea  
 CAMPA n. (Infml) a. gravestone, tombstone; b. handbell  
 CAMPAINHA n. 1. (Door) a. bell, call bell; b. buzzer; 2. (Bell) small bell; 3. (Bot.) bellflower [any of numerous plants of the genus Campanula, esp. Campanula glomerata] [campainha de alarme] » signal Bell [campainha de entrada] » doorbell [campainha de bicicleta] » bicycle bell  
 CAMPAL a. (Infml) rural, of the country [batalha campal] » pitched battle [missa campal] » outdoors mass  
 CAMPANA n. 1. (Church) bell; 2. (Arch.) bell-shaped section of a capital; 3. (Mus.) bell, bell-shaped opening of instruments  
 CAMPANÁRIO n. (Church) bell tower, belfry, steeple  
 CAMPANHA n. 1. (Mil., Pol., Bus.) campaign; 2. (Infml) plains, field; 3. (Fig.) drive; 4. (Mil.) camp [hospital de campanha] » field hospital [servir em campanha] » serve in the field [fazer campanha por/contra] » campaign for/against (Bus.) *c. publicitária* » advertising drive; publicity campaign (Pol.) *em c.* » running for *c. eleitoral* » electoral campaign, electioneering *c. política* » political campaign

*estratégia de c.* » campaign tactics *fazer c. eleitoral* » electioneer *lançar uma c.* » launch a campaign  
 CAMPANIFORME a. (Infml) bell-shaped, campaniform  
 CAMPANUDO a. 1. (Infml) bell-shaped; 2. (Fig.) swollen, bloated, puffed  
 CAMPÂNULA n. 1. (Infml) a. bell-shaped cover; b. bell glass, bell jar; 2. (Bot.) campanula, bellflower [any of numerous plants of the genus Campanula, e.g., Campanula glomerata]  
 CAMPANULADO a. (Infml, Bot.) bell-shaped  
 CAMPANULAR a. (Infml) bell-shaped  
 CAMPÃO n. (Infml) marble of varied colors from the Pyrenees  
 CAMPEÃO n. 1. (Infml) champion, winner; 2. (Sports) champion  
 CAMPEAR v. 1. (Infml) a. campaign for/against; b. rusticate; c. flourish [as crime, delinquency, etc.]; d. ride [a horse], ride a horse [in the field or in the bush, in search of astray cattle]; 2. (Mil.) camp [the soldiers]; 3. (Fig.) a. stand out, shine; b. brag, flaunt  
 CAMPECHE n. (Bot.) [see PAU-CAMPECHE]  
 CAMPEIRO a. (Infml) rural, rustic, countrified  
 CAMPEIRO n. (Infml) a. field hand, farm hand; b. [esp. BzP] cowboy, cowhand, wrangler  
 CAMPENOMIA n. (Gram.) accident  
 CAMPEONATO n. (Sports) championship [see TORNEIO]  
 CAMPESINATO n. (Infml) peasantry, peasants collectively  
 CAMPESINO, CAMPESINHO a. (Infml) rural, rustic, of the country, campestral, peasant  
 CAMPESTRE a. (Infml) a. country, rural; b. bucolic, pastoral, rustic  
 CAMPINA n. (Country) a. field, meadow; b. prairie  
 CAMPING n. 1. (Vacation) camping; 2. (Place) campsite [fazer camping] » go camping  
 CAMPISMO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] camping [tenda de campismo] » camping tent  
 CAMPO n. 1. (Agric.) field; 2. (Geogr.) countryside; 3. (Sports) ballpark, field; 4. (Eng.) bed; 5. (Golf) course; 6. (Bus.) field, group of items [no campo] » afield (Aero.) *c. de aviação* » airbasis; airfield (Geol., Ocean.) *c. petrolífero submarino* » submarine oil field (Eng.) *c. experimental* » experimental field *c. petrolífero* » oil field, oil patch *c. de provas* » testbed (Telecom.) *c. indicador* » flag field (Mil.) *c. minado* » minefield (Phys.) *bobina de c.* » field coil *enrolamentos de c.* » field windings *imã de c.* » field magnet *c. axial* » axial field *c. cristalino* » crystalline field *c. de anisotropia* » anisotropy field *c. de desmagnetização* » demagnetizing field *c. dipolar* » dipole field *c. elétrico* » electric field *c. eletromagnético* » electromagnetic field *c. eletrostático* » electrostatic field *c. escalar* » scalar field *c. magnético* » magnetic field *c. molecular* » molecular field *c. tensorial* » tensor field *c. vetorial* » vector field  
 CAMPO DE AVIAÇÃO n. (Aero.) flying field, airfield  
 CAMPO DE BATALHA n. (Mil., Fig.) battlefield, battleground, field of honor

CAMPO DE CONCENTRAÇÃO n. (Sociol., Mil.) concentration camp  
 CAMPO DE FORÇA n. (Phys.) field of force  
 CAMPO-LIMPO n. (Infml) savanna  
 CAMPONÊS n. (People) peasant, countryman/woman, farmer  
 CAMPONÊS a. (Infml) rural, rustic, of the country [os camponeses] » the country folk  
 CAMPÔNIO n. (Infml) boor, lout, commoner, country-dweller [see also CAMPONÊS]  
 CAMPÔNIO a. (Infml) [Derog.] boorish, loutish, common, vulgar  
 CAMPO SANTO n. (Infml) cemetery, graveyard  
 CAMPTODACTILIA, CAMPODACTILIA n. (Med.) camptodactily, camptodactylism, finger deformity characterized by its permanent flexion  
 CAMPTODÁCTILO a. (Med.) suffering from permanent finger flexion  
 CAMPUS n. (Edu., Comp., Telecom.) campus  
 CAMUFLADO a. (Infml.) privy, concealed, secret, hidden, secluded  
 CAMUFLAGEM n. (Mil.) camouflage  
 CAMUFLAR v. 1. (Infml, Mil.) camouflage; 2. (Fig.) disguise, mask, fake  
 CAMUNDONGO n. (Zool.) mouse [esp. Mus musculus CAMUNDONGO]  
 CAMUNDONGO-DO-MATO n. (Zool.) variety of rice rat [esp. Oryzomys flavescens]  
 CAMURÇA n. 1. (Leather) a. suede, suède; b. buckskin; c. chamois, chamois leather; d. deerskin. 2. (for Gloves) mocha  
 CAMURIM n. (Ichth.) robalo, snook  
 CAMURIM-AÇU n. (Ichth.) [see ROBALO] [camurim-branco] » variety of snook [Centropomus paralellus] [camurim corcunda] » [see camurim-branco] [camurim-sovela] » variety of snook [Centropomus ensiferus and C. pectinatus]  
 CAMURIPEMA n. (Ichth.) [see CAMARUPIM]  
 CANA n. 1. (Bot.) a. sugar-cane [Saccharum Officinarum]; b. stem, stalk; c. reed; 2. (Slang) corp, fuzzy; 3. (Naut.) tiller, 4. (Infml) cane [caldo de cana] » sugar-cane juice [cana de pesca] » fishing rod (Slang) *ir em c.* » to be arrested (Glass) *c. de vidro* » blowtube (Naut.) *c. do leme* » rudder arm  
 CANABRÁS n. (Bot.) brankursine, acanthus [esp. Heraclium sphondylium, also called BRANCA-URSINA]  
 CANA-CAIANA n. (Bot.) variety of sugar cane native to Caiena [French Guiana] which yields good sugar and good white rum [also called CAIANA]  
 CANA-CHEIROSA n. (Bot.) [see ÁCORO]  
 CANADÁ n. (Geogr.) Canadá  
 CANA-DA-ÍNDIA n. (Bot.) canna [any of various tropical plants of the genus Canna, esp. Canna indica]  
 CANA-DE-AÇÚCAR n. (Bot.) [see CANA, def. 1]  
 CANA-DE-IMBÉ n. (Bot.) [see ANINGAPARA]  
 CANA-DE-JACARÉ n. (Bot.) variety of horsetail [Equisetum martii]  
 CANADENSE a. (Geogr.) Canadian  
 CANA-DE-VASSOURA n. (Bot.) phragmites [any of several tall grasses of the genus Phragmites, esp. Phragmites australis]  
 CANA-DO-BREJO n. (Bot.) a. variety of cardamom [esp. Amomum cardamom]; b. [see BANANA-DO-BREJO]; c. [see CARDAMOMO]  
 CANAFISTULA n. (Bot.) a. variety of cassia [any plant or tree belonging to the genus Cassia, esp. Cassia fistula]; b. variety of senna [Senna silvestris]

- CANAL n. 1. (Eng., Tech., Telev., Telecom.) a. channel; b. canal; 2. (Dent.) root canal; 3. (Agric.) irrigation ditch; 4. (Geogr.) channel, strait; 5. (Med., Anat.) channel, duct, canal; 6. (River) axis river  
(Med.) *c. auditivo* » acoustic duct  
*úlceras de c.* » channel ulcer  
(Anat.) *c. distal* » distal canal  
*c. tireoglossos* » thyroglossal duct  
(Odont.) *tratamento de c.* » root canal therapy  
(Geol., Ocean.) *c. de maré* » tidal channel  
*c. de retorno* » rip channel  
*c. submarino profundo* » deep-sea channel  
*canais distributários* » distributary channels  
(Eng.) *c. de chegada* » headrace channel  
(Telecom.) *amplitude do c.* » channel range  
*c. de guarda* » guard channel  
*c. discreto* » discrete channel  
*rendimento de um c.* » channel throughput  
*tortuosidade de c.* » channel tortuosity  
(Electron.) *c. de crominância* » chrominance channel  
*c. de luminância* » luminance channel
- CANALETA n. 1. (Roof) a. drainpipe; b. gutter; 2. (Naut.) grove  
(Naut.) *c. do anel de segmento* » piston ring grove
- CANALHA n. (Infml) cur, rascal, mischievous person, swindler, scoundrel, rogue [see also ENGANADOR]
- CANALHICE n. (Infml) act of a bad character, louse act, baseness
- CANALICULADO a. (Bot., Med.) canaliculate, canaliculated
- CANALÍCULO n. 1. (Infml) small canal [or channel]; 2. (Bot.) groove, furrow, cut; 3. (Anat., Zool) canaliculus
- CANALIZAÇÃO n. 1. (Eng.) a. pipeline, piping [see also ENCANAMENTO]; b. duct; 2. (Naut., Bus.) channeling  
(Eng.) *c. de ar* » airduct  
*c. de água* » aqueduct
- CANALIZAR v. 1. (Pipes) pipe, pipeline; 2. (Eng.) channel, canalize; 3. (Infml) install pipes or the piping system; 4. (Fig.) direct to, channel to
- CANALIZÁVEL a. (Infml) that can be canalised
- CANAL LÓGICO n. (Comp.) logical channel  
(Comp.) *número do c.* » logical channel number  
*número de grupo de c.* » logical channel group number
- CANANA n. (Mil.) cartridge-band worn across the chest
- CANANEU a. & n. (Geogr., Relig.) Canaanite
- CANANGA n. (Bot.) a. ylang-ylang [or ilang-ilang, *Cananga odorata*]; b. variety of nutmeg [*Myristica macrophylla*]
- CANAPÉ n. 1. (Seat) sofa, settee, French sofa, couch; 2. (Cookey) canapé
- CANÁRIA n. 1. (Ornith.) female canary; 2. (Bot.) elemi [both the tree, *Canarium commune*, and the fragrant resins from such tree]
- CANÁRIO n. (Ornith) canary [*Serinus Canaria*]
- CANÁRIO-DA-TERRA n. (Ornith.) kind of finch [*Sicalis flaveola brasiliensis* and *S. f. pelzelni*]
- CANÁRIO-DO-CAMPO n. (Ornith.) kind of passerine birds of east-southern and center-western Brazil [esp. *Emberizoides herbicola*]
- CANÁRIO-PARDO n. (Ornith.) [see TICO-TICO-DO-CAMPO]
- CANASTA n. [see CANASTRA, def. 2]
- CANASTRA n. 1. (Case) a. round basket; b. a large basket, hamper; 2. (Playing Cards) canasta
- CANASTRÃO a. 1. (Infml) large basket; 2. (Fig.) tall clumsy person; 3. (Actor) ham, bad actor
- CANAVIAL n. (Bot.) cane plantation [esp. sugar cane]
- CANAVIEIRA n. (Bot.) cane [any of several bamboo-like grasses of the genus *Arundinaria*, esp. *Arundinaria cannavieira*]
- CANÇÃO n. (Mus.) song  
[*canção de ninar*] » lullaby  
[*canção infantil*] » nursery rhyme  
[*canção popular*] » folk song
- CANCELA n. (Infml) gate [esp. at a railroad crossing]
- CANCELAMENTO n. 1. (Infml) cancellation; 2. (Jur.) annulment  
(Electron.) *c. do momento orbital* » quenching of orbital moment
- CANCELAR v. 1. (Bus., Col.) call off, write off [an unpaid or uncollectible debt]; 2. (Infml) cancel; 3. (Subscription) unsubscribe; 4. (Stock Market) countermand; 5. (Check) void
- CÂNCER n. 1. (Med.) cancer; 2. (Astron.) Cancer  
[*Trópico de Câncer*] » Tropic of Cancer  
(Med.) *c. de pele* » basal cell tumor  
*c. no osso* » bone cancer
- CANCERIGENO a. (Med.) carcinogenic
- CANCHA n. 1. (Sports) a. field [esp. in soccer]; b. race track; c. court, alley
- CANCIONEIRO n. (Mus.) songbook
- CANÇONETA n. (Mus.) ditty, short simple song
- CANCRO n. (Med.) cancer, tumour  
[*cancro de pele/do pulmão*] » skin/lung cancer  
[*cancro benigno/maligno*] » benign/malignant tumour
- CANDANGO n. 1. (Infml) a. African name for the Portuguese; b. worker, laborer [esp. those who worked in the construction of Brasília; c. each one of the first inhabitants of Brasília]; 2. (Fig.) despicable or vile individual
- CANDEIEIRO n. 1. (for Candle) candlestick; 2. (Light) oil lamp  
[*candeieiro de pé alto*] » standard lamp, floor lamp  
[*candeieiro de mesa*] » table lamp  
[*candeieiro de mesa-de-cabeceira*] » bedside lamp  
[*candeieiro de rua*] » street light/lamp  
[*candeieiro a petróleo*] » oil lamp
- CANDEIA n. (Light) candle, oil lamp
- CANDELA n. (Light) candela, new candle
- CANDELABRO n. (Light) chandelier, candelabrum, candlestick
- CANDELÁRIA 1. (Relig.) Candlemas; 2. (Bot.) variety of mullein [or mullen, any of various plants belonging to the genus *Verbascum*, esp. *Verbascum lychnitis*]
- CANDELIÇA n. (Naut.) garnet, tackle
- CANDENTE a. 1. Colour) a. red-hot; b. burning [also Fig.]; 2. (Infml) candescent, glowing, burning
- CANDIAL n. (Bot.) variety of hard wheat, durum  
[*candial-de-grão-escuro*] » durum wheat  
[*Triticum durum*]
- CÂNDIDA n. (Méd.) candida [any fungi of the genus *Candida*]
- CANDIDATAR-SE v. 1. (Bus.) apply for; 2. (Pol.) stand/run for office
- CANDIDATO n. (Pol.) candidate  
(Pol) *ser c.* » to be running for.
- CANDIDATURA n. candidacy  
(Pol.) *apoiar a c.* » endorse one's candidacy
- CANDIDIASE n. (Med.) candidiasis
- CÂNDIDO a. (Infml) a. simple, naïve, guileless; b. honest, candid, frank, out-front, white
- CANDOMBLÉ n. (Relig.) [esp. BzP] Candomblé, a religion based on the worship of Yoruba deities practiced in Brazil [esp. in the state of Bahia]
- CANDOR n. [see CANDURA]
- CANDUÁ n. (Bot.) variety of reindeer moss [any of several lichens of the genus *Cladonia*, esp. *Cladonia pyxidata*]
- CANDURA n. 1. [see INGENUIDADE]; 2. (Infml) simplicity; 3. (Fig.) frankness, innocence
- CANECA n. (Infml) large cup, mug
- CANECO n. 1. (for Beer) large mug; 2. (Slang) [esp. BzP] cup, an ornamental bowl offered as a prize for a contest or competition [esp. in soccer]
- CANELA n. 1. (Anat.) shin, shinbone, crus; 2. (Bot.) a. cinnamon [trees belonging to the genus *Cinnamomum*, esp. (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*); b. greenheart [*Ocotea*, or *Nectandra, rodiei*]; c. stinkwood [*Ocotea bullata*]; 3. (Text.) quill, spindle, bobbin
- CANELA a. & n. (Colour) yellowish or reddish brown
- CANELA-AMARELA n. (Bot.) a. greenheart [*Ocotea aciphylla*]; b. [see BRAÚNA]
- CANELA-BIBIRU n. (Bot.) [see BEBERU]
- CANELADA n. (Infml) blow on the shin
- CANELADO a. 1. (Text.) corduroy; 2. (Tech.) grooved, fluted
- CANELA-DURA n. (Bot.) variety of greenheart [*Nectandra rigida*, of the laurel family, also called CATINGA-DE-NEGRO]
- CANELADURA n. (Arch.) [see CANELAGEM]
- CANELAGEM n. 1. (Arch.) fluting, groove
- CANELAR v. (Arch.) flute, furrow, groove, striate, open flutings; 2. (Tech.) wind filling yarn to the quill
- CANELEIRA, CANELEIRO n. 1. (Text.) a. weaver; b. winding frame, spindle winder; 2. (Bot.) cinnamon tree [*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, see CANELA]; 3. (Sports) shin guard, legging, protection for the leg
- CANELONE n. (Cookery) cannelloni
- CANELURA n. 1. (Arch.) flute, fluting [see also CANELAGEM]; 2. (Bot.) stria, groove [in stalks]
- CANETA n. (Office) pen  
[*caneta de feltro*] » felt-tip pen  
[*caneta tinteiro*] » fountain pen
- CANFENO n. (Chem.) camphene
- CÂNFORA n. 1. (Bot.) [see CANFOREIRA]; 2. (Chem.) camphor
- CANFORADO a. (Chem.) camphorated
- CANFOREIRA n. (Bot.) camphor tree [*Cinnamomum camphora*]
- CANGA n. 1. (Infml) a. yoke; b. carrying pole [see also CANGALHA]; 2. (Mining) [esp. BzP] variety of iron ore; 3. (Fig.) domain, oppression, yoke
- CANGÁ n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] saddlebag
- CANGACEIRO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] strongly armed criminal in Northeast outbacks [especially during the first three decades of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, see CANGAÇO]
- CANGAÇO n. 1. (Grapes) marc [the residue of skins and pips of grapes after the juice is expressed]; 2. (Infml) outlaw's weapons; 3. (Sociol., Infml) [esp. BzP] outlawry, banditry; 4. (Bot.) peduncle and spathe [of a coco palm]
- CANGALHA n. 1. (Infml) a. one-ox cart; b. [esp. BzP] triangular yoke; c. [esp. BzP] packsaddle frame [for animals]; 2. (Fig.) [esp. pl.] glasses, spectacles

<p>[de cangalhas] » [esp. EuP] backwards, upside down  <b>CANGALHO</b> n. 1. (Infml) yoke; 2. (Fig.) old codger, fossil, old fellow  <b>CANGAMBÁ</b> n. (Zool.) [ see JARITATACA]  <b>CANGANCHA</b> n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] deceit in game or business, trickery, fraud  <b>CANGAUÁ</b> n. (Ichth.) variety of silver perch [esp. Bairdiella ronchus]  <b>CANGOEIRA</b> n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. tube of palm tree leaf used by Brazilian Indians for smoking; b. kind of Indian flute made from human bone  <b>CANGOSTA</b> n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] narrow lane  <b>CANGOTE</b> n. (Anat.) [esp. BzP] back or nape of the neck  <b>CANGURU</b> n. (Zool.) a. kangaroo [marsupial of the family Macropodidae]; b. wallaby [any small marsupials of the kangaroo family]  <b>CÂNHAMO</b> n. (Bot.) cannabis, the hemp plant [Cannabis sativa]  <b>CÂNHAMO-AMERICANO</b> n. (Bot.) [see AGAVE]  <b>CÂNHAMO-BRASILEIRO</b> n. (Bot.) kenaf [Hibiscus cannabinus, of the mallow family]  <b>CÂNHAMO-CALONI</b> n. (Bot.) [see RAMI]  <b>CÂNHAMO-DA-ÍNDIA</b> n. (Bot.) [see CÂNHAMO]  <b>CÂNHAMO-DE-BENGALA</b> n. (Bot.) sunn [Crotalaria juncea]  <b>CÂNHAMO-DE-MANILHA</b> n. (Bot.) abaca [see also ABACÁ]  <b>CANHANHA</b> n. (Bot.) [see SARGO-DE-DENTE]  <b>CANHÃO</b> n. 1. (Mil.) cannon; 2. (Birds) down, the underplumage of some birds; 3. (Woman) bag, an unattractive woman; 4. (Infml) [esp. EuP] cuff of a coat          [bala de canhão] » cannonball          [tiro de canhão] » cannonshot          (Mec.) c. <i>montado através do cubo da hélice [emavião]</i> » hub cannon          (Geol., Ocean.) c. <i>de ar</i> » air gun          c. <i>submarino</i> » submarine canyon  <b>CANHÃO ELETRÔNICO</b> n. (Electron.) electron gun  <b>CANHENHO</b> n. 1. (Infml) a. book of memories; b. notebook; c. old book; 2. (Fig.) memory  <b>CANHESTRO</b> a. (Infml) gauche, lacking social grace, awkward, tactless  <b>CANHONAÇO</b> n. (Mil.) gunshot, cannonshot  <b>CANHONADA</b> n. (Infml) a. cannonade; b. bombardment  <b>CANHONEIRA</b> n. (Navy) [see CANHONEIRO, def. 1]  <b>CANHONEIRO</b> n. (Mil.) a. gunboat; b. gunman, a soldier expert in the use of a canon  <b>CANHOTO</b> n. 1. (Med.) lefty, a left-handed person; 2. (Cheque, Receipt, etc.) counterfoil; 2. (Relig., Mitol.) the Devil, Satan  <b>CANHOTO</b> a. (Med.) left-handed  <b>CANIBAL</b> a. &amp; n. (Sociol.) cannibal  <b>CANIBALESCO</b> a. (Psychol.) cannibalistic  <b>CANIBALISMO</b> n. (Infml) cannibalism  <b>CANIÇADA</b> n. (Infml) a. lattice, latticework; b. trellis  <b>CANIÇAL</b> n. (Bot.) plantation of reeds/canes  <b>CANIÇIE</b> n. 1. (Infml) grey-headedness; 2. (Fig.) senile age, old age  <b>CANIÇO</b> n. 1. (Fishing) fishing rod; 2. (Bot.) small reed/cane          [magro como um caniço] » thin as a rake  <b>CANIÇO-MALHADO</b> n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-AMARELO]  <b>CANÍCULA</b> n. 1. (Astron.) Great Dog, Canis Major; 2. (Infml) hottest days of the year, dog days  <b>CANICULAR</b> a. 1. (Infml) related to the dog days; 2. (Fig.) very hot [said of a day]</p>	<p><b>CANICULTOR</b> n. (Infml) dog breeder [esp. pedigreed dogs]  <b>CANICULTURA</b> n. (Infml) dog-breeding, raising of pedigreed dogs  <b>CANÍDEO</b> n. (Zool.) canid, of the family of the Canidae, canine  <b>CANIL</b> n. (Dogs) kennel  <b>CANILHA</b> n. (Text.) quill, bobbin, spindle  <b>CANINANA</b> n. 1. (Bot.) variety of climbing shrub [esp. Securidaca lanceolata]; 2. (Zool.) kind of non-poisonous snake [esp. Spilotes pullatus]; 3. (Fig.) ill-tempered person  <b>CANINDÉ</b> n. (Ornith.) [see ARARA-DE-BARRIGA-AMARELA]  <b>CANINHA</b> n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] [see CACHAÇA]  <b>CANINO</b> n. &amp; a. (Infml) canine [also Tooth], fang  <b>CANIVETADA</b> n. (Infml) stroke with a pocketknife/penknife  <b>CANIVETE</b> n. 1. (Infml) clasp knife, penknife, pocketknife, jackknife; 2. (Bot.) variety of coral tree; 3. (Ichth.) kind of fresh-water fish [Apareiodon piracicabae]          (Idiom) <i>chover c.</i> » rain pitchforks          (Med.) c. <i>para gesso</i> » plaster knife  <b>CANJA</b> n. 1. (Cookery) chicken soup, chicken broth; 2. (Slang) duck soup, something that is easy to do or accomplish, duck soup          (dar canja) » give sb an opportunity [to do or accomplish sth, esp. in a competition]          [ser canja] » be a piece of cake  <b>CANJERANA</b> n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-CANJERANA]  <b>CANJERÊ</b> n. (Relig.) [esp. BzP] a. people's grouping for practice of sorceries; b. sorcery, witchcraft, kind of Brazilian voodoo ritual  <b>CANJICA</b> n. 1. (Cookery) [esp. BzP] a. dish of grated corn, sugar, cinnamon and coconut milk; b. hominy, peeled and dried kernels of corn; 2. (Vet.) cyst [formed by pork tapeworm]; 3. (Bot.) a. [see AMIEIRO-NEGRO]  <b>CANJIRÃO</b> n. (Infml) large jug, wine pitcher  <b>CANO</b> n. 1. (Pipes) tube, pipe, conduit, duct; 2. (Gun) gun barrel; 3. (Boot) leg of boot          [entrar pelo cano] » turn out badly, meet one's waterloo, run aground, get it in the neck          (Automobile) c. <i>de descarga</i> » exhaust pipe          (Eng., Tech.) c. <i>de suspiro</i> » vent pipe  <b>CANOVA</b> n. 1. (Boat) canoe; 2. (Naut.) a. canoe, dugout; b. gig, yawl, gig  <b>CANOAGEM</b> n. (Sports) canoeing  <b>CANOÉ-DE-BOTÃO</b> n. (Bot.) [see MIRINDIBA]  <b>CANOEIRO</b> n. (Infml) canoeist  <b>CANOLA</b> n. (Bot.) a. rape [Brassica napus]; b. rapini, rappini [Brassica rapa]          [óleo de canola] » rape oil  <b>CÂNON, CANONE</b> n. 1. (Relig., Mus.) canon; 2. (Infml) set of principles or rules  <b>CANONICATO</b> n. (Relig.) canonry  <b>CANONICIDADE</b> n. (Relig.) canonicity  <b>CANÔNICO</b> a. (Relig., Mus.) canonical  <b>CANONIZAÇÃO</b> n. (Relig.) [BrE] canonisation, [AmE] canonization  <b>CANONIZAR</b> v. (Relig.) canonize  <b>CANOPLA</b> n. (Bot.) canopy  <b>CANOPO</b> n. 1. (Archeol.) canopic urn; 2. (Astron.) Canopus [a first-magnitude star in the constellation Carina]  <b>CANORO</b> a. (Bird) melodious, songster          [ave canora] » songbird  <b>CANSAÇO</b> n. (Infml) tiredness, fatigue          [de puro cansaço] » out of sheer tiredness  <b>CANSADÍSSIMO</b> a. (Infml) fagged out  <b>CANSADO</b> a. (Infml) tired, weary  <b>CANSAR</b> v. (Infml) a. tire, tire out, weary; b. bore; c. bother</p>	<p>[cansar-se] » a. get tired, tire; b. get bored  <b>CANSATIVO</b> a. 1. (Infml) tiring, wearing; 2. (Fig.) boring  <b>CANSEIRA</b> n. (Infml) hassle, fatigue, hard work  <b>CANTADA</b> n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] sweet talk, line          [dar/passar uma cantada] » hand someone a line  <b>CANTADOR</b> n. (Infml) singer, songster  <b>CANTALUPO</b> n. (Bot.) [see MELÃO-CANTALUPO]  <b>CANTANTE</b> a. (Infml) singing  <b>CANTÃO</b> n. (Geogr., Pol.) canton, district  <b>CANTAR</b> v. 1. (Mus.) sing; 2. (Insect) chirp; 3. (Bird) warble, twitter; 4. (Rooster) crow  <b>CANTAR</b> n. (Mus.) a. the action of singing; b. song; c. poem [also Fig.]  <b>CANTAREIRA</b> n. (Infml) a. shelf or stone bench used in the kitchen to store water pitchers; b. [esp. BzP] clavicle  <b>CANTARIA</b> n. (Mason) squared stone, ashlar [trabalho de cantaria] » masonry work  <b>CANTÁRIDA</b> n. (Entom.) Spanish fly, cantharis [a common European blister beetle, Lytta vesicatoria]  <b>CANTARILHO</b> n. (Ichth.) redfish, ocean perch, rosefish [Sebastes marinus]  <b>CÂNTARO</b> n. (Infml) jug, pitcher, water-pot          (Idiom) <i>chover a cântaros</i> » rain pitchforks  <b>CANTAROLAR</b> v. 1. (Mus.) sing softly; 2. (Infml) hum, sing with closed lips  <b>CÂNTARO</b> n. (Container) pitcher, jug  <b>CANTATA</b> n. (Mus.) cantata  <b>CANTEIRO</b> n. 1. (Eng., Gardening, Furniture) bed; 2. (Infml) a. flowerbed; b. stonemason          [canteiro central] » (Roadway) safety island          (Eng.) c. <i>de ensaios</i> » testbed          c. <i>de obras</i> » work site, building site/yard, field          (Internet) c. <i>de ensaios</i> » testbed  <b>CANTEIRO CENTRAL</b> n. (Eng.) central landscaping  <b>CÂNTICO</b> n. 1. (Infml) chant, song; 2. (Relig.) psalm, canticle; 3. (Bird) singing, the chant of a bird          [Cântico dos Cânticos] » [relig.] Song of Solomon, Song of Songs  <b>CÂNTER</b> n. (Horses) canter, an easy gallop  <b>CANTIGA</b> n. (Mus.) song, any lulling song          [cantiga de ninar] » lullaby, a song used to lull a child to sleep, cradlesong  <b>CANTIL</b> n. (Bottle) canteen, flask  <b>CANTILENA</b> n. 1. (Mus.) ballad, song; 2. (Fig.) long and boring talk          (Idiom) <i>repetir sempre a mesma c.</i> » harp on about sth  <b>CANTILEVER</b> n. (Eng.) cantilever  <b>CANTIMPLORA</b> n. [see CATIMPLORA]  <b>CANTINA</b> n. 1. (Bus.) cafeteria; 2. (School, Factory, Naut.) canteen; 3. (Wine) wine cellar  <b>CANTINEIRO</b> n. (Infml) canteen keeper  <b>CANTINHO</b> n. (Infml) a. small corner; b. cosy place  <b>CANTO</b> n. 1. (Mus.) a. singing; b. song; c. chant; 2. (Room, Furniture, etc.) corner; 3. (Infml) a. corner, angle; b. extremity, end; c. removed site, den 4. (Lit.) canto; 5. (Fig.) place where one lives, dwelling place; 6. (Anat.) commissure          [canto gregoriano] » Gregorian chant          (Furniture) c. <i>vivo</i> » edge, angle          sem c. <i>vivo</i> » with polished angles  <b>CANTOCHÃO</b> n. (Mus.) a. plain chant; b. Gregorian chant  <b>CANTOEIRA</b> n. (Eng.) angle iron, cramp iron  <b>CANTONEIRA</b> n. 1. (Tech.) a. angle iron, angle bar, a piece of structural iron or steel having a cross section in the form of an L; b.</p>
---	---	--

angle board, angle plate; 2. (Infml) corner shelf (Naut.) <i>c. com bulbo</i> » bulb angle <i>c. de amarração</i> » angle tie <i>c. de contorno</i> » boundary angle <i>c. em ângulo</i> » angle bracket <i>c. invertida</i> » reversed angle <i>c. principal</i> » frame angle bar	<i>c. de permuta de base</i> » base exchange capacity (Bus) <i>c. de absorção</i> » absorptive capacity <i>c. de serviço</i> » service capacity <i>c. não utilizada</i> » idle capacity <i>c. ociosa</i> » idle capacity, idle machinery <i>c. rentável</i> » earning capacity (Electron.) <i>c. do canal</i> » channel capacity <i>c. nominal</i> » rating (Comp.) <i>c. de armazenamento</i> » storage capacity <i>c. de memória</i> » storage capacity	<i>c. eletrolítico</i> » electrolytic capacitor <i>c. fixo</i> » fixed capacitor <i>c. múltiplo</i> » gang capacitor <i>c. síncrono</i> » synchronous capacitor <i>c. variável</i> » variable capacitor
CANTOR n. (Mus.) singer [man] CANTORA n. (Mus.) singer [woman] CANTORIA n. (Infml) singing, songfest, hootenanny CANTORRAFIA n. (Med.) suture in the corner of the eyelid CANUDINHO n. (Infml) a. [see CANUDO]; b. small glass of wine CANUDO n. 1. (Infml) drinking straw; 2. (Toy) peashooter; 3. (Slang) diploma CÂNULA n. (Med.) cannula [tb. se chama canula] CANUTILHO n. (Infml) purl, bugle CANZÁ n. (Infml) [see GANZÁ] CANZARRÃO n. (Infml) big/large dog CANZIL n. (Infml) a. oxbow; b. [esp. BzP] earmark [on cattle] CANZOADA n. 1. (Infml) group of dogs; 2. (Fig.) rabble, mob CANZUÁ n. (Relig.) [esp. BzP] in Candomblé, the house where devotional ceremonies take place CAÓ n. (Bot.) [see DORMIDEIRA] CÃO n. 1. (Zool.) [see CACHORRO]; 2. (of a Firegun) cock, hammer; 3. (Fig.) [esp. BzP] the Devil [cão de caça] » hunting dog, hound [cão de guarda] » watchdog (Idiom) <i>cão que ladra não morde</i> » his bark is worse than his bite (Oil Drilling) <i>c. farejador de rocha</i> » rock hound	CAPACIDADE DE CARGA n. (Naut.) cubic capacity (Naut.) <i>c. a granel</i> » bulk cargo capacity, grain cubic capacity <i>c. em fardos</i> » bale cubic capacity CAPACIDADE DE CRÉDITO n. (Bus.) creditworthiness CAPACIDADE CÚBICA n. (Naut.) cubic capacity CAPACIDADE DE PERMANÊNCIA n. (Naut.) holding power CAPACIDADE SOBRANTE n. (Naut.) spare capacity CAPACÍSSIMO a. (Infml) extremely capable CAPACITAÇÃO n. (Tech., Edu.) training CAPACITADO a. (Infml) enabled, able CAPACITÂNCIA n. (Electr.) capacitance (Electron.) <i>c. concentrada</i> » lumped capacitance <i>c. de junção</i> » junction capacitance <i>c. de antena</i> » antenna capacitance <i>c. de barreira</i> » barrier capacitance <i>c. de catodo</i> » cathode capacitance <i>c. de coletor</i> » collector capacitance <i>c. de difusão</i> » diffusion capacitance <i>c. de entrada</i> » input capacitance <i>c. de fiação</i> » stray capacitance <i>c. de filamento</i> » filament capacitance <i>c. de grade</i> » grid capacitance <i>c. de saída</i> » output capacitance <i>c. distribuída</i> » distributed capacitance <i>c. eletrostática</i> » electrostatic capacitance <i>c. grade-catodo</i> » grid-cathode capacitance <i>c. grade-filamento</i> » grid-filament capacitance <i>c. grade-placa</i> » grid-plate capacitance <i>c. intereletródica</i> » interelectrode capacitance <i>c. placa-catodo</i> » plate-cathode capacitance <i>c. placa-filamento</i> » plate-filament capacitance <i>c. placa-grade</i> » plate-grid capacitance	CAPADO a. (Infml) gelded, emasculated CAPADO n. (Infml) gelded or emasculated animal [see also CAPÃO] CAPADÓCIO a. & n. (Infml) meathead, stupid CAPADOR n. (Infml) gelder CAPADURA n. (Infml) gelding, castration CAPANGA n. (Infml) a. [derog.] henchman, thug; b. small bag; b gangster, hired bully, goon; c. a lot of diamonds CAPÃO n. 1. (Rooster) capon, a cockerel castrated to improve the flesh for use as food; 2. (Vet.) gelding, a castrated male animal [esp. a horse]; 3. (Bot.) [esp. BzP] copse, coppice, a thicket of small trees or bushes, a small wood, thicket CAPAR v. (Vet.) castrate, geld, emasculate CAPARÃO n. (Sports) hood [falconry] CAPARAZÃO n. (Infml) caparison CAPARIDÁCEO a. (Bot.) capparidaceous CAPARIDÁCEO n. (Bot.) variety of caper [esp. <i>Capparis spinosa</i> ] CAPARROSA n. 1. (Chem.) copperas, ferrous sulfate; 2. (Bot.) a. sundrops [any of various plants of the genus <i>Oenothera</i> , esp. <i>Oenothera mollissima</i> ]; b. variety of night primrose [esp. <i>Oenothera biennis</i> ]; c. variety of wax tree [esp. <i>Ludwigia caparosa</i> ] CAPARROSA BRANCA n. (Chem.) zinc sulfate CAPATÃO n. (Ichth.) [esp. EuP] [see PARGO] CAPATAZ n. (Bus.) foreman, overseer, gang boss CAPATAZIA n. (Naut.) a. wharfage, the use of a wharf; b. wharfage, the charge or payment for the use of a wharf CAPAZ a. (Infml, Tech.) able, capable, skillful [ser capaz de] » a. be likely to; b. be able to CAPCIOSO a. (Infml) a. wily, deceitful; b. cunning, crafty CAPEAMENTO n. 1. (Naut.) clad; 2. (Arch.) coping, cresting; 3. (Eng.) final layer in the paving of a highway CAPEAR v. 1. (Infml) cloak, mantle; 2. (Fig.) cover, hide, disguise; 3. (Naut.) lie to; 4. (Bullfight) bait the bull with a red cloak; 5. (Arch.) add a coping CAPEBA n. 1. (Bot.) a shrub of the pepper family [Piper rohrii]; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] friend, pal, buddy CAPEBA-DO-NORTE n. (Bot.) a plant of the pepper family [Piper peltatum, also called CAAPENÁ] CAPEIRÃO n. (Infml) big cloak CAPEIRO n. 1. (Infml) checkroom [boy or girl]; 2. (Relig.) bearer of a ceremonial cape [in a procession]; 3. (Furniture) a. coat hanger, peg; b. wardrobe, clothes closet CAPELA n. 1. (Church) chapel; 2. (Cemetery) funeral chapel, funeral parlor, mortuary; 3. (Chem.) laboratory hood; 4. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. garland; b. chaplet CAPELA-ARDENTE n. (Infml) [see CÂMARA-ARDENTE] CAPELA-CARAPUÇA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] wood covering in windmills CAPELA-DE-CHEIROS n. (Cookery) sauce made with aromatic herbs (parsley, cilantro, green onion etc. used as seasoning) CAPELA-MOR n. (Relig.) chancel CAPELANIA n. (Relig.) chaplaincy, chaplainship CAPELÃO n. (Relig.) a. chaplain [also Mil.]; b. priest CAPELÃO-MOR n. (Relig.) chaplain of the Royal chapel
CAOBA n. (Bot.) [see MOGNO-BRASILEIRO] CÃO-DE-PRADARIA n. (Zool.) prairie dog [any burrowing squirrel of the genus <i>Cynomys</i> ] CÃO-GUIA n. (Infml) guide dog CAOLHO, CAOLHA a. [see VESGO] CAOS n. (Infml, Sociol., Fig., Philos.) chaos, disorder, mess CAÓTICO a. 1. (Infml, Pol.) chaotic, anarchic, anarchical; 2. (Slang) gummixed CÃOZINHO n. (Infml) lap dog [see also CACHORRINHO] CAPA n. 1. (Apparel) cloak, cape; 2. (Geol.) [see CAMADA]; 3. (Fig.) pretence; 4. (for Documents, Furniture, etc.) cover; 5. (Book) cover; 6. (Meat) [see under FILÉ]; 7. (Naut.) cap (Naut.) <i>c. do mancal</i> » bearing cap CAPACETE n. (Mil., Knight, Motorbike) helmet, crash helmet (Eng.) <i>c. de estaca</i> » pile cap CAPACETE-DE-JÚPITER n. (Bot.) [see ACÔNITO] CAPACHISMO, CAPACHICE n. (Infml) attitude of obsequiousness, servility CAPACHO n. 1. (Infml) rug, doormat; 2. (Fig.) dormat, person what is habitually abased and underestimated by others CAPACIDADE n. 1. (Tech.) a. capacity; b. capability; c. space; 2. (Skill) capacity, ability (Aero.) <i>autorização de c.</i> » capacity entitlement (Ships) <i>c. de carregamento</i> » bale capacity <i>c. de carga de convés</i> » deck load (Tech) <i>c. adicional</i> » added capacity <i>c. nominal</i> » rated capacity, design rate <i>a plena c.</i> » at full blast (Eng.) <i>c. de carga</i> » bearing capacity/value, load carrying capacity	(Electron.) <i>c. do canal</i> » channel capacity <i>c. nominal</i> » rating (Comp.) <i>c. de armazenamento</i> » storage capacity <i>c. de memória</i> » storage capacity CAPACIDADE DE CARGA n. (Naut.) cubic capacity (Naut.) <i>c. a granel</i> » bulk cargo capacity, grain cubic capacity <i>c. em fardos</i> » bale cubic capacity CAPACIDADE DE CRÉDITO n. (Bus.) creditworthiness CAPACIDADE CÚBICA n. (Naut.) cubic capacity CAPACIDADE DE PERMANÊNCIA n. (Naut.) holding power CAPACIDADE SOBRANTE n. (Naut.) spare capacity CAPACÍSSIMO a. (Infml) extremely capable CAPACITAÇÃO n. (Tech., Edu.) training CAPACITADO a. (Infml) enabled, able CAPACITÂNCIA n. (Electr.) capacitance (Electron.) <i>c. concentrada</i> » lumped capacitance <i>c. de junção</i> » junction capacitance <i>c. de antena</i> » antenna capacitance <i>c. de barreira</i> » barrier capacitance <i>c. de catodo</i> » cathode capacitance <i>c. de coletor</i> » collector capacitance <i>c. de difusão</i> » diffusion capacitance <i>c. de entrada</i> » input capacitance <i>c. de fiação</i> » stray capacitance <i>c. de filamento</i> » filament capacitance <i>c. de grade</i> » grid capacitance <i>c. de saída</i> » output capacitance <i>c. distribuída</i> » distributed capacitance <i>c. eletrostática</i> » electrostatic capacitance <i>c. grade-catodo</i> » grid-cathode capacitance <i>c. grade-filamento</i> » grid-filament capacitance <i>c. grade-placa</i> » grid-plate capacitance <i>c. intereletródica</i> » interelectrode capacitance <i>c. placa-catodo</i> » plate-cathode capacitance <i>c. placa-filamento</i> » plate-filament capacitance <i>c. placa-grade</i> » plate-grid capacitance CAPACITÂNCIA DINÂMICA n. (Electr.) dynamic capacitance (Electr.) <i>fator de c.</i> » dynamic capacitance factor CAPACITAR v. (Infml) a. enable, empower; b. persuade, convince; c. train, qualify [capacitar-se] » a. convince oneself; b. realize; c. follow a training program CAPACITIVO a. (Tech.) capacitive CAPACITOR n. (Electr.) capacitor (Electr., Electron.) <i>c. a óleo</i> » oil capacitor <i>c. cilíndrico</i> » tubular capacitor <i>c. com fuga</i> » leaky capacitor <i>c. de antena</i> » antenna capacitor <i>c. de bloqueio</i> » blocking capacitor <i>c. de cerâmica</i> » ceramic capacitor <i>c. de compensação</i> » trimmer <i>c. de compensação em série</i> » padder <i>c. de filtro</i> » filter capacitor <i>c. de mica</i> » mica capacitor <i>c. de papel</i> » paper capacitor <i>c. de passagem</i> » bypass capacitor <i>c. de sintonia</i> » tuning capacitor	<i>c. eletrolítico</i> » electrolytic capacitor <i>c. fixo</i> » fixed capacitor <i>c. múltiplo</i> » gang capacitor <i>c. síncrono</i> » synchronous capacitor <i>c. variável</i> » variable capacitor CAPADO a. (Infml) gelded, emasculated CAPADO n. (Infml) gelded or emasculated animal [see also CAPÃO] CAPADÓCIO a. & n. (Infml) meathead, stupid CAPADOR n. (Infml) gelder CAPADURA n. (Infml) gelding, castration CAPANGA n. (Infml) a. [derog.] henchman, thug; b. small bag; b gangster, hired bully, goon; c. a lot of diamonds CAPÃO n. 1. (Rooster) capon, a cockerel castrated to improve the flesh for use as food; 2. (Vet.) gelding, a castrated male animal [esp. a horse]; 3. (Bot.) [esp. BzP] copse, coppice, a thicket of small trees or bushes, a small wood, thicket CAPAR v. (Vet.) castrate, geld, emasculate CAPARÃO n. (Sports) hood [falconry] CAPARAZÃO n. (Infml) caparison CAPARIDÁCEO a. (Bot.) capparidaceous CAPARIDÁCEO n. (Bot.) variety of caper [esp. <i>Capparis spinosa</i> ] CAPARROSA n. 1. (Chem.) copperas, ferrous sulfate; 2. (Bot.) a. sundrops [any of various plants of the genus <i>Oenothera</i> , esp. <i>Oenothera mollissima</i> ]; b. variety of night primrose [esp. <i>Oenothera biennis</i> ]; c. variety of wax tree [esp. <i>Ludwigia caparosa</i> ] CAPARROSA BRANCA n. (Chem.) zinc sulfate CAPATÃO n. (Ichth.) [esp. EuP] [see PARGO] CAPATAZ n. (Bus.) foreman, overseer, gang boss CAPATAZIA n. (Naut.) a. wharfage, the use of a wharf; b. wharfage, the charge or payment for the use of a wharf CAPAZ a. (Infml, Tech.) able, capable, skillful [ser capaz de] » a. be likely to; b. be able to CAPCIOSO a. (Infml) a. wily, deceitful; b. cunning, crafty CAPEAMENTO n. 1. (Naut.) clad; 2. (Arch.) coping, cresting; 3. (Eng.) final layer in the paving of a highway CAPEAR v. 1. (Infml) cloak, mantle; 2. (Fig.) cover, hide, disguise; 3. (Naut.) lie to; 4. (Bullfight) bait the bull with a red cloak; 5. (Arch.) add a coping CAPEBA n. 1. (Bot.) a shrub of the pepper family [Piper rohrii]; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] friend, pal, buddy CAPEBA-DO-NORTE n. (Bot.) a plant of the pepper family [Piper peltatum, also called CAAPENÁ] CAPEIRÃO n. (Infml) big cloak CAPEIRO n. 1. (Infml) checkroom [boy or girl]; 2. (Relig.) bearer of a ceremonial cape [in a procession]; 3. (Furniture) a. coat hanger, peg; b. wardrobe, clothes closet CAPELA n. 1. (Church) chapel; 2. (Cemetery) funeral chapel, funeral parlor, mortuary; 3. (Chem.) laboratory hood; 4. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. garland; b. chaplet CAPELA-ARDENTE n. (Infml) [see CÂMARA-ARDENTE] CAPELA-CARAPUÇA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] wood covering in windmills CAPELA-DE-CHEIROS n. (Cookery) sauce made with aromatic herbs (parsley, cilantro, green onion etc. used as seasoning) CAPELA-MOR n. (Relig.) chancel CAPELANIA n. (Relig.) chaplaincy, chaplainship CAPELÃO n. (Relig.) a. chaplain [also Mil.]; b. priest CAPELÃO-MOR n. (Relig.) chaplain of the Royal chapel

CAPELINA n. 1. (Infml) bonnet; 2. (Armor) casque, helm  
 CAPELINHA n. 1. (Infml) a. small chapel; b. [esp. EuP] small store selling varied furnishings; 2. (Fig.) clique, narrow exclusive group  
 CAPELISTA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] haberdasher, shop or person that sells various things  
 CAPELO n. 1. (Infml) a. cowl, hood; b. protection for the head, helmet; 2. (relig.) cardinal's hat; 3. (Edu.) mortarboard; 4. (Arch.) chimney cowl; 5. (Naut.) bitt, each of the turns of the cable around the bitt  
 CAPENGA n. & a. 1. (Infml) (esp. BzP) lame, halt, crippled, footsore; 2. (Fig.) [anything] that it is not complete, [anything] that lacks some part, defective  
 CAPENGANTE a. (Infml) lame, halt, hobbling  
 CAPENGAR v. (Infml) limp, hobble, halt, walk lamely  
 CAPERIÇOBA n. (Bot.) [see ERVA-DE-SANTAMARIA]  
 CAPETA n. 1. (Relig.) [see DEMÔNIO]; 2. (Fig.) [es. BzP] impish  
 CAPETICE n. (Infml) a. attitude or behavior of a naughty child, mischief; b. face, gesture, monkey business; c. frisk, mockery  
 CAPETÃO n. (Infml) a. kind of cylindrical bun made of bean and flour and moulded between the fingers; b. [esp. BzP] whit of food  
 CAPETINHA n. [see PESTINHA]  
 CAPIÁ n. (Bot.) [see LÁGRIMA-DE-NOSSA-SENHORA]  
 CAPIAU n. 1. (Infml) clod-hopping, a clumsy boor; 2. (Cookery) stew made of cassava and jerked meat  
 CAPICUA n. (Infml) number that remains the same if read backwards  
 CAPILÁCEO a. (Infml) capillary, hairlike  
 CAPILAR a. (Med.) capillary  
 (Soil Mech.) altura de ascensão c. » capillary rise/height  
 CAPILÁRIA n. (Bot.) a. maiden hair [any of numerous ferns of the genus Adiantum]; b. [see AVENCA-CABELO-DE-VÊNUS]  
 CAPILARIDADE n. 1. (Tech., Eng.) capillarity; 2. (Phys.) capillarity, capillary attraction  
 CAPILÉ n. (Infml) a. syrup made with maidenhair fern juice; b. fruit punch; c. aqua vitae made of tamarind pulp and firewater  
 CAPILIFORME a. (Infml) hairlike, resembling a strand of hair  
 CAPIM n. (Agric., Bot.) grama, grama grass [Bouteloua gracilis]  
 CAPIM-AÇU n. (Bot.) bluestem [any of several prairie grasses of the genus Andropogon, esp. A. minarum]  
 CAPIM-AGRESTE n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-SAPÉ]  
 CAPIM-AMARELO n. (Bot.) canary grass [Phalaris canariensis, also called CANIÇO-MALHADO]  
 CAPIM-ANDACAÁ n. (Bot.) variety of panic [any grass of the genus Panicum, esp. P. trichanthum]  
 CAPIM-ANGOLA n. (Bot.) variety of panic [any grass of the genus Panicum, esp. P. numidianum]  
 CAPIM-CEVADA n. (Bot.) [see MAÇAMBARÁ]  
 CAPIM-CIDREIRA n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-LIMÃO, CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO]  
 CAPIM-DA-CIDADE n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-DE-BURRO]  
 CAPIM-DA-COLÔNIA n. (Bot.) variety of Bahia grass [a lawn and pasture grass, Paspalum densum or Paspalum notatum]  
 CAPIM-DA-PRAIA n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-PARATURÁ]

CAPIM-DE-BURRO n. (Bot.) Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon, also called CAPIM-DACIDADE]  
 CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO n. (Bot.) citronella [Cymbopogon nardus, also called CAPIM-LIMÃO, CAPIM-CIDREIRA]  
 CAPIM-DOS-PAMPAS n. (Bot.) pampas grass [Cortaderia selloana or Cortaderia argentea]  
 CAPIM-ELEFANTE n. (Bot.) napier grass [Pennisetum purpureum, also called CAPIM-NAPIER]  
 CAPIM-GOMOSO n. (Bot.) variety of dayflower [any of various plants of the genus Commelina, esp. C. nudiflora, also called ERVA-MENINA, GRAMA-DA-TERRA, GRAMA-DO-MARANHÃO, MARIA-MOLE, MARIANINHA, TRAPOERABA-AZUL, TRAPOERABARANA]  
 CAPIM-GORDURA n. (Bot.) herb of the grassy family [Melinis minutiflora, also called CAPIM-MELADO]  
 CAPIM-LIMÃO n. (Bot.) lemon grass [any of several lemon-scented grasses of the genera Cymbopogon, esp. C. citrates, and Andropogon, esp. A. schoenanthus, also called CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO, CAPIM-CIDREIRA]  
 CAPIM-MELADO n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-GORDURA]  
 CAPIM-NAPIER n. (Bot.) [see CAPIM-ELEFANTE]  
 CAPIM-PARATURÁ n. (Bot.) cordgrass [any of several grasses of the genus Spartina, esp. S. alterniflora, also called CAPIM-DA-PRAIA]  
 CAPIM-SAPÉ n. (Bot.) variety of cogon [coarse grasses used widely for thatching, esp. Imperata brasiliensis and Imperata cylindrica, also called CAPIM-AGRESTE, JARAPÉ, JUÇAPÉ, MASSAPÉ, MASSAPÉ]  
 CAPIM-VETIVER n. (Bot.) vetiver [Vetiveria zizanioides]  
 CAPINA n. (Infml) weeding, hoeing  
 CAPINAÇÃO n. [see CAPINA]  
 CAPINADEIRA n. (Tool) mechanical hoe  
 CAPINADOR n. (Infml) weeder, hoer, cultivator  
 CAPINAGEM n. [see CAPINA]  
 CAPINAR v. (Infml) weed, hoe  
 CAPINHA n. (Infml) a. small cloak; b. bullfighter's cape; c. auxiliary bullfighter  
 CAPINZAL n. (Infml) grassland, meadow  
 CAPIOA n. (Infml) countryside woman, peasant, a tacky woman  
 CAPIONGO a. (Infml) a. down in the dumps, glum, sullenly or silently gloomy, dejected; b. having a defective eye  
 CAPIROTE n. (Infml) kind of hood  
 CAPIROTO n. (Infml) the devil  
 CAPISCAR v. (Infml) a. discover (machicolation, ruse); b. grasp, realize [the meaning of something], understand  
 CAPISTRANA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] paving with big flagstones, in the center of the street, forming a sidewalk  
 CAPITAÇÃO n. (Jur.) a. capitation, a poll tax; b. capitation, a fee or payment of a uniform amount for each person, head money  
 CAPITAL n. 1. (Bus.) capital, capital stock; 2. (Gov) capital, capital city  
 [abrir o capital] » go public  
 (Bus.) c. aberto » open capital  
 c. aguado » watered capital  
 c. a integralizar » capital stock subscription receivable  
 c. autorizado » authorized capital stock  
 c. de terceiros » debt-equity  
 c. empadado » capital engaged  
 c. não emitido » unissued stock  
 c. próprio » equity capital  
 c. social » share capital

(Account.) c. acionário » stock capital  
 c. circulante » working capital, circulating capital, floating capital  
 c. declarado » stated capital, declared capital  
 c. de giro » floating capital, working capital, circulating capital  
 c. de um espólio » corpus  
 c. de uma dívida » principal  
 c. de uma empresa » share capital  
 c. diluído » watered capital  
 c. fixo » fixed capital  
 c. integralizado » paid-in capital, paid-up capital, fully paid capital stock, contributed capital  
 c. investido » invested capital  
 c. legal » legal capital, legal value  
 c. mais reservas inexigíveis » stockholders equity, net worth  
 c. médio investido » average invested capital  
 c. não integralizado » assessable capital stock  
 c. não realizado » capital stock  
 c. nominal » nominal capital  
 c. realizado » paid-in capital, called up capital  
 c. registrado » declared capital, legal capital  
 c. representado por debêntures » debenture capital  
 c. social » authorized capital, share capital  
 emissão de c. » capital issue  
 CAPITAL a. (Infml) capital, main, chief, fundamental  
 CAPITALISMO n. (Pol., Gov.) Capitalism  
 CAPITALISTA n. (Bus., Pol.) capitalist  
 CAPITALIZAÇÃO n. (Bus.) capitalization, accumulation of capital  
 (Bus.) c. de juros compostos » interest accumulation, compounding  
 c. dos lucros » capitalization of income  
 CAPITALIZADO a. (Bus.) a. capitalized; b. accumulated, accrued  
 CAPITALIZAR v. 1. (Bus.) a. capitalize [also Fig.]; b. seed a business, provide operating capital; 2. (Interests) compound, accumulate, compound interest  
 [capitalizar fundos] » raise funds  
 CAPITALIZÁVEL a. (Bus.) capitalizable  
 CAPITAL SOCIAL n. (Bus.) capital stock  
 (Bus.) c. emitido » issued capital stock  
 CAPITANEAR v. 1. (Ships) captain; 2. (Infml) command, lead, head  
 CAPITANIA n. 1. (Naut.) captaincy, captainship; 2. (Sociol., Hist.) province [esp. in colonial Brazil]; 3. (Infml) leadership, command  
 (Naut.) C. dos Portos » a. Port Authority; b. Harbour Master's Office  
 CAPITÂNIA n. (Navy) flagship  
 CAPITÃO n. 1. (Mil.) captain; 2. (Naut.) shipmaster, vessel master  
 [capitão de grande cabotagem] » hometrade master  
 [capitão de navio] » sea captain, vessel master  
 [capitão do porto] » harbour master. captain of the port, port captain  
 CAPITÃO-DE-BANDEIRA n. (Mil.) officer invested in the command of a flagship in the naval force  
 CAPITÃO-DE-CORVETA n. (Mil.) lieutenant commander  
 CAPITÃO-DE-FRAGATA n. (Naut.) commander (rank)  
 CAPITÃO DE MANOBRAS n. (Naut.) mooring master

- CAPITÃO-DE-MAR-E-GUERRA n. (Mil.) captain (naval officer ranking immediately below a rear admiral)
- CAPITÃO-DE-SALA n. (Bot.) a. butterfly weed, orange milkweed [*Asclepias tuberosa* and *Asclepias curassavica*, also called CAVALLEIRO-DE-SALA]; b. variety of milkweed [any of several plants of the genus *Asclepias*]
- CAPITÃO-DO-MATO n. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. slave driver in the tillage; b. man whose occupation was the capture of runaway slaves; b. (Ornith.) barbet [any of numerous birds of the family Capitonidae]
- CAPITÃO-GENERAL n. (Mil.) commander of the captains, commander in chief
- CAPITÃO-MOR n. (Hist.) a. [esp. BzP] militia chief [in colonial Brazil]; b. [esp. BzP] ruler [also owner] of a province [in colonial Brazil]
- CAPITÃO-TENENTE n. (Mil.) lieutenant-commander
- CAPITATO a. (Bot.) capitate, globose [as certain leaf or flower clusters]
- CAPITEL n. 1. (Arch.) capital, chapter; 2. (Infml) the head of a skyrocket; 3. (Mil.) a. warhead; b. touchhole cap; 4. (Chem.) head [of an alembic]
- CAPITIÇOBA n. (Bot.) smartweed [any of several weeds belonging to the genus *Polygonum*, esp. *P. acre*]
- CAPITINGA, CAPINTINGA n. (Bot.) variety of millet [any of several grasses, esp. *Setaria pumila*, cultivated as a food-grain crop and as fodder, such as foxtail millet, *Setaria italica*, also called RABO-DE-RAPOSA]
- CAPITIS DIMINUTIO n. (Jur.) total or partial loss of juridical capacity or citizen's rights
- CAPITOLINO n. (Hist.) Capitoline
- CAPITÓLIO n. (Arch., Eng.) capitol [also Hist.]
- CAPITOSO a. 1. (Infml) a. heady, obstinate, stubborn; b. big-headed; 2. (Wine) inebriating, intoxicating, nappy
- CAPÍTULA n. (Relig.) capitulum, chapter [in a breviary]
- CAPITULAÇÃO n. (Mil.) a. capitulation, surrender; b. agreement, pact [also Jur.]
- CAPITULADOR n. (Jur.) accuser
- CAPITULAR v. (Mil.) come to terms, make an agreement
- CAPITULAR a. (Relig.) chapter
- CAPÍTULO n. 1. (Lit., Book, Relig.) chapter; 2. (Telev.) installment [of a TV serial, etc.]; 3. (Jur.) act of indictment; 4. (Bot.) capitulum
- CAPIÚNA n. (Ichth.) [see CORCOROCA]
- CAPIVARA n. (Zool.) capybara [*Hydrochoerus capybara*]
- CAPIXABA n. 1. (Infml) site of plantation; small rural area or backwoods; 2. (Geogr.) any person born in Espírito Santo; 3. (Bot.) a certain Brazilian plant of the genus *Sebastiania* [*S. brasiliensis*]
- CAPNÓIDE n. (Bot.) fumitory [*Fumaria officinalis*]
- CAPÔ n. (Automobile) bonnet [BrE], hood [AmE]
- CAPOEIRA n. 1. (Infml) coop, pen, poultry shed; 2. (Environ.) underbrush, new growth, second growth; 3. (Sports) [esp. BzP] Afro-Brazilian leg-wrestling
- CAPOEIRISTA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a person skilled in CAPOEIRA
- CAPOEIRO n. (Infml) poultry thief
- CAPONGA n. (Geol.) freshwater pond formed in the gritty coastline soil
- CAPORAL n. 1. (Mil., Hist.) chief, leader; 2. (Infml) caporal, a variety of tobacco
- CAPOTA n. 1. (Automobile) hood [BrE], roof; 2. capote, long hooded cloak (Aero.) vôo sob c. » under the hood flight
- CAPOTAGEM n. 1. (Car, Airplane) overturn; 2. (Motorboat) capsizing; 3. (Aero.) a. nose-over; b. cowl
- CAPOTAR v. 1. (Car, Airplane) overturn; 2. (Motorboat) capsize, turn bottom up; 3. (Aero.) nose over; 4. (Infml) turn turtle
- CAPOTE n. 1. (Apparel) a. coat; b. overcoat [Mil.]; 2. (Bullfighter) cloak; 3. (Playing Cards) slam; 4. (Bot.) any tree belonging to the *Sterculia* family [esp. *Sterculia speciosa* and *Sterculia chicha*]; 5. (Ornith.) [see GALINHA-D'ANGOLA]
- CAPOTEIRO n. (Infml) a person who manufactures, repairs or sells automobile roofs or upholster for vehicles
- CAPPUCCINO n. (Infml) *cappuccino*
- CÁPREGO a. (Infml) [see CAPRINO]
- CAPRICHADO a. (Infml) a. neat, shipshape, in good order; b. done with care, with elegance
- CAPRICHAR v. (Infml) a. perform carefully and neatly, perfect, elaborate nicely; b. do all one can, apply oneself, do one's utmost
- CAPRICHOSO n. (Infml) caprice, whim, whimsy, whimsey, capricious humour [a capricho] » carefully, neatly [capricho da natureza] » a. freak of nature; b. [med.] *lusus naturae*
- CAPRICHOSAMENTE adv. (Infml) capriciously
- CAPRICHOSO a. (Infml) a. capricious, whimsical, erratic, unpredictable, mercurial; b. meticulous, taking or showing extreme care about details, precise
- CAPRICÓRNIO n. 1. (Astr.) Capricorn; 2. (Astron.) the Goat, Capricorn
- CAPRINO a. (Zool.) goatish, of or like a goat, caprine
- CÁPULA n. 1. (Med.) capsule; 2. (Space) space capsule; 3. (Infml) capsule, small case, envelope (Electron.) c. de fonógrafo » pick-up (Naut.) c. de salvamento » brucker survival capsule, survival capsule
- CAPSULAR a. (Infml) a. small and compact; b. short and concise, briefly summarized
- CAPTAÇÃO n. 1. (Environ.) intake; 2. (Bus.) raise, raising; 3. (Water) a. collection; b. catchment [captação de recursos] » raising of capital, fund raising
- CAPTAR v. 1. (Infml) captivate, capture, entrap; 2. (Water) catch; 3. (Radio, Telev.) receive, pick up; 4. (Bus.) capitalize, raise [funds]
- CAPTOR n. (Elect.) pickup
- CAPTURA n. 1. (Infml, Mil., Internet) capture; 2. (Jur.) arrest; 3. (Fishing) catch, fish catch; 4. (Elect.) pickup (Internet) c. de arquivo » file capture
- CAPTURAR v. 1. (Infml., Mil.) capture; 2. (Jur.) arrest
- CAPUCHA n. (Relig.) a. order of Capuchins; b. Capuchin monastery
- CAPUCHANA n. (Naut.) caver, hood
- CAPUCHINHA-VIAJANTE n. (Bot.) nasturtium [any garden plant of the genus *Tropaeolum*, esp. *T. peregrinum*]
- CAPUCHINHO n. 1. (Relig.) Capuchin; 2. (Lit.) [esp. EuP] [see CHAPEUZINHO VERMELHO]; 3. (Bot.) [see CAPUCHINHA-VIAJANTE]
- CAPUCHINO n. (Infml) cappuccino, hot espresso coffee with foaming steamed milk added [often sprinkled with cinnamon]
- CAPUCHO n. (Relig.) a. capuche; b. [see FRANCISCANO]
- CAPUCINO n. (Infml) [see CAPUCHINO]
- CAPULHO n. (Bot.) a. capsule that involves the cotton; b. floral yolk in the imminence of blossoming; c. the involucre of the flower
- CAPUT n. 1. (Automobile) [see CAPÔ]; 2. (Contract, Law) introductory part, introduction, main section, main clause
- CAPUZ n. 1. (Garment) hood; 2. (Monks) cowl
- CAPUZ-DE-FRADE n. (Bot.) monkshood
- CAQUEIRADA n. (Infml) a. heap of broken/old things; b. bump with the head
- CAQUERA n. (Bot.) variety of indigo [any plant of the genus *Indigofera*, esp. *I. microcarpa*, also called ANILEIRA]
- CAQUÉTICO, CAQUÉCTICO a. (Infml) a. cachectic; b. ageing, falling, senile, decaying, on the downgrade
- CAQUEXIA n. (Med.) cachexy
- CAQUI n. (Bot.) persimmon, the fruit of CAQUIZEIRO
- CÁQUI n. & a. (Colour) khaki
- CAQUIZEIRO n. (Bot.) persimmon [trees of the genus *Diospyrus*, esp. *D. kaki*, of the ebony family]
- CARA n. 1. (Anat., Coin) face; 2. (Infml) a. look, aspect, mien; b. appearance, face, visage; 3. (Fig.) boldness; 4. (Slang) guy, fellow, bloke [amarrar / fechar a cara] » frown, scowl [boa cara] » good mien [cara a cara] » face to face [cara de poucos amigos] » unfriendly mien [cara de quem comeu e não gostou] » look of disappointment [cara ou coroa] » heads or tails, toss [dar a cara a tapa] » eat one's hat [dar as caras] » [slang] show up, drop in [dar de cara com] » bump into [de cara] » a. head on; b. [slang] immediately, up-front [estar com a cara e a coragem] » [slang] be flat broke [estar na cara] » [slang] be easily recognizable, be evident [fechar a cara] » frown [meter a cara] » [slang] take the bull by the horns [na cara] » full in the face [pagar os olhos da cara] » pay an exorbitant price [quebrar a cara] » lose face [torcer a cara] » be reluctant, frown
- CARÁ n. (Ichth.) [see ACARÁ]
- CARA-A-CARA a. & adv. 1. (Col.) toe-to-toe, being in direct confrontation or opposition, vis-à-vis, face-to-face; 2. (Internet) F2F
- CARÁ-BARBADO n. (Bot.) variety of yam [esp. *Dioscorea dodecaneura*]
- CARABINA n. (Shotgun) carbine, rifle
- CARABINEIRO n. (Infml) a. rifleman; b. carbineer
- CARACA n. 1. (Naut.) carrack; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] dried mucus [esp. from the nose]
- CARAÇA n. (Infml) mask, paper mask
- CARACAL n. (Zool.) caracal [a wildcat, *Felis caracal*, of S. Asia and Africa]
- CARACALA n. (Bot.) [see COROA-DE-CRISTO]
- CARACARÁ n. (Ornith.) caracara [any of several birds of prey of the falcon family, esp. *Caracara plancus*, also called CARANCHO]
- CARA-CHUPADA n. (Infml) a person who is very thin in the face
- CARACOL n. 1. (Zool.) a. snail; b. shell; 2. (Arch.) scroll, French curve, spiral line [see also VOLUTA]
- CARACOLADO a. (Infml) a. in snail form; b. similar to a snail; c. spiral
- CARACOLEAR v. (Infml, Fig.) prance about [esp. on horseback]



<p>CARACTERE n. (Typog., Comp.) character, a symbol used in a system of writing, a significant visual mark or symbol (Comp.) <i>caracteres globais</i> » wild card c. <i>de mudança de código</i> » escape character c. <i>imprimível</i> » printable character c. <i>sem significado</i> » idle character <i>tabela de caracteres (da impressora)</i> » code page</p> <p>CARACTERIAL a. (Infml) [esp. EuP] maladjusted</p> <p>CARACTERES n. [plural of both CARÁTER and CARACTERE]</p> <p>CARACTERÍSTICA n. (Tech., Eng.) characteristics, property (Bus.) <i>características anunciadas</i> » advertising claims (Soil Mech.) c. <i>do solo</i> » soil characteristic (Infml) <i>como c.</i> » typically (Mus., Arts) c. <i>peçoal</i> » idiom [see also ESTILO] (Electr., Electron.) c. <i>de controle</i> » control characteristic c. <i>de placa</i> » plate characteristic c. <i>de transferência</i> » transfer characteristic c. <i>estática</i> » static characteristic</p> <p>CARACTERÍSTICO a. (Infml) typical, characteristic</p> <p>CARACTERIZAÇÃO n. (Infml) characterization</p> <p>CARACTERIZAR v. (Tech., Infml) distinguish, characterize, typify [<i>caracterizar-se por</i>] » be distinguished by, be typified by</p> <p>CARACTEROLOGIA n. (Infml) study of character and personality</p> <p>CARACTEROLÓGICO a. (Infml) characterological</p> <p>CARACU n. (Infml) a. marrow, the marrow in the animal bone; b. bone with marrow; c. [esp. BzP] great resistance, courage</p> <p>CARÁ-DA-COSTA n. (Bot.) taro [Colocasia esculenta, see also INHAME]</p> <p>CARÁ-DA-GUINÉ n. (Bot.) [see CARÁ-INHAME]</p> <p>CARA-DE-PAU n. (Idiom) deadpan, a deadpan face (Idiom) <i>com a maior c.</i> » in a deadpan manner ser c. » behave unabashedly [see also DESCARADO]</p> <p>CARÁ-DO-MAR n. (Ichth.) [see PREJEREBA]</p> <p>CARÁDRIO n. (Ornith.) variety of piping plover [Charadrius melodus] or killdeer [Charadrius vociferus] also called MAÇARICO or BATUÍRA</p> <p>CARADURA n. (Infml) [see CARA-DE-PAU]</p> <p>CARADURISMO n. (Infml) insolence, impertinence</p> <p>CARAGUATÁ n. (Bot.) [see GRAVATÁ]</p> <p>CARAGUATÁ-BRANCO n. (Bot.) [see GRAVATÁ-DO-CAMPO]</p> <p>CARÁI n. (Zool.) [see MACACO-DA-NOITE]</p> <p>CARÁIBA n. (Anthrop.) [esp. BzP] a. speakers of old Tupi language; b. indigenous sorcerer; c. anything regarded as sacred or supernatural; d. European white man</p> <p>CARAINHA n. (Ichth.) variety of schoolmaster [esp. Lutjanus griseus, also called CARANHA]</p> <p>CARÁ-INHAME n. (Bot.) variety of yam [esp. Dioscorea alata, see also CARÁ-DA-COSTA]</p> <p>CARAJÁ n. 1. (Anthrop.) [esp. BzP] a. indigenous people belonging to Carajás group or subgroup; b. linguistic family of the macro-jê trunk; c. an indigenous group divided in the subgroups Carajá, Javaé and Xambioá; 2. (Zool.) [see BUGIO]</p> <p>CARALHO n. (Taboo) penis</p>	<p>CARALHO interj. (Vulgar) a. exclamation used to denote admiration or enthusiasm; b. exclamation used to denote indignation</p> <p>CARAMANCHÃO, CARRAMANCHÃO n. (Garden) bower, arbour, arbour [AmE], latticework bower [esp. intertwined with vines]</p> <p>CARAMBA inter. (Surprise) good gracious!, gosh!, gee!</p> <p>CARAMBOLA n. 1. (Bot.) carambola, star fruit [Averrhoa carambola, of the family Oxalidaceae, also called CAMERUNGA]; 2. (Infml) red ball [in billiards]; (Fig.) trick, cunning, fraud</p> <p>CARAMBOLAR v. 1. (Infml) hit two balls at a time [in billiards]; 2. (Fig.) play tricks, be cunning, fool [someone]</p> <p>CARAMBOLEIRO n. 1. (Bot.) star fruit tree; 2. (Infml) skilled billiards player; 3. (Fig.) trickster, fraud, cheater</p> <p>CARAMBOLICE n. (Infml) fraud, trick, cunning</p> <p>CARAMBOLIM n. 1. (Infml) great damage; 2. (Bus.) bad result in an enterprise or business, loss</p> <p>CAMELADO a. (Infml) caramelized, converted into caramel</p> <p>CAMELIZAÇÃO n. (Infml) caramelization</p> <p>CAMELIZAR v. (Cooking) caramelize</p> <p>CAMELO n. 1. (Sweet) candy, blackjack, caramel, toffee, fondant; 2. (Color) brownish, a color resembling blackjack</p> <p>CARA-METADE n. (Sociol., Col.) spouse, better half</p> <p>CARAMETARA n. (Ichth.) [see BETARA]</p> <p>CARAMINHOLA n. 1. (Infml) chaplet, coiled plaits on top of the head; 2. (Fig.) a. intrigue, fraud, cunning; b. misleading histories, lies; c. [esp. pl.] impossible dreams, unattainable fantasies</p> <p>CARAMUJO n. 1. (Zool.) periwinkle [any of various small gastropod mollusks of the family Littorinidae]; 2. (Bot.) variety of cabbage; 3. (Naut.) [esp. BzP] figurehead, scroll head; 4. (Fig.) [esp. BzP] introvert (Naut.) c. <i>do beque</i> » scroll head</p> <p>CARAMUNHA n. (Infml) grimace</p> <p>CARAMUNHAR v. (Infml) a. whine; b. grimace</p> <p>CARAMURU n. (Ichth.) [see PIRAMBÓIA]</p> <p>CARANAMBUUBA n. (Bot.) [see CARANDÁ]</p> <p>CARANCHO n. (Bot.) [see CARACARÁ]</p> <p>CARANDÁ n. (Bot.) a. variety of carnauba [Copernicia alba]; b. [see CARNAÚBA]</p> <p>CARANDAI n. (Bot.) an 8-m high palm tree [Trithrinax brasiliensis, native to Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Bolivia and Brazil]</p> <p>CARANGO n. 1. (Entom.) [see CHATO, def. 1]; 2. (Infml) itching caused by parasites; 3. (Slang) an automobile</p> <p>CARANGUEJA n. 1. (Naut.) gaff, spanker sail; 2. (Bot.) variety of plum; 3. (Zool.) sort of crab</p> <p>CARANGUEJAR v. 1. (Infml) [esp. EuP] go backwards; 2. (Fig.) hesitate</p> <p>CARANGUEJEIRA n. 1. (Zool.) big spider from Brazil; 2. (Bot.) type of plum</p> <p>CARANGUEJEIRO n. (Infml) crab catcher</p> <p>CARANGUEJO n. 1. (Zool.) crab [any decapod crustacean of the suborder Brachyura, see also ARANHA-DO-MAR]; 2. (Astron.) Cancer, the Crab</p> <p>CARANGUEJO-DE-PEDRA n. (Zool.) stone crab [Menippe mercenaria]</p> <p>CARANGUEJO-ERMITÃO n. (Zool.) [see ERMITÃO, def. 2]</p> <p>CARANGUEJO-FERRADURA n. (Zool.) [see CARANGUEJO GIGANTE]</p> <p>CARANGUEJO GIGANTE n. (Zool.) king crab, horseshoe crab [Limulus polyphemus]</p>	<p>CARANGUEJOLA n. 1. (Zool.) a large crab [Cancer pagurus]; 2. (Infml) old crock, rattletrap, a dilapidated automobile</p> <p>CARANGUEJO-VIOLINISTA n. (Zool.) [see CHAMA-MARÉ]</p> <p>CARANHA n. (Ichth.) [see CARAINHA]</p> <p>CARANHO-VERDADEIRO n. (Ichth.) a. [see VERMELHO-HENRIQUE]; b. [see CIOBA]</p> <p>CARANHO-VERMELHO n. (Ichth.) [see CIOBA]</p> <p>CARANTONHA n. (Infml) a. mask, grotesque or extremely ugly mask; b. ugly face; c. grimace [<i>fazer carantonhas</i>] » grimace, distort the facial features</p> <p>CARÃO n. (Infml) a. a large face; b. ugly face [see CARANTONHA]; c. reprehension, admonition, reproof</p> <p>CARA-OU-COROA n. (Col.) tossup</p> <p>CARAPAÇA n. 1. (Vet., Zool.) shell, hard outer covering of an animal, carapace; 2. (Fig.) disguise, cover, shell</p> <p>CARAPANÁ-PINIMA n. (Entom.) aedes, tiger mosquito [any mosquito of the genus Aedes, esp. A. aegypti and A. albopictus, that is vector of dengue]</p> <p>CARAPANAÚBA n. (Bot.) variety of quebracho [any tree of the genus Aspidosperma, esp. A. quebrachoblanco, native to Brazil]</p> <p>CARAPAU n. 1. (Ichth.) a. [see CHICHARRO]; b. [see XERELETE]; 2. (Infml) a very thin person [<i>carapau de corrida</i>] » [esp. EuP] hectic / restless person</p> <p>CARAPETA n. (Infml) a. top [children's toy]; b. white lie</p> <p>CARAPETÃO n. (Infml) big lie</p> <p>CARAPETEIRO n. 1. (Infml) liar; 2. (Coat of Arms) fantastic tree that appears in coat of arms, having seven branches disposed as the arms of a menorah and means, for some heraldists, the pear tree</p> <p>CARAPIAÇABA n. (Ichth.) [see RAIAMANTEIGA]</p> <p>CARAPINA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] carpenter</p> <p>CARAPIM n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] crochet slipper</p> <p>CARAPINHA n. (Hair) kinky hair, frizzy hair</p> <p>CARAPINHADA n. (Infml) frozen drink [with formation of flakes reminding snow, made of syrup or fruit juice]</p> <p>CARAPÓ n. (Ichth.) [see PORAQUÊ]</p> <p>CARAPUÇA n. (Garment) hood (Idiom) <i>se a carapuça lhe servir, use-a</i> » if the hood fits you, wear it</p> <p>CARARÁ n. (Ornith.) [see BIGUATINGA]</p> <p>CARA-RAIADA n. (Zool.) [see MACACO-DA-NOITE]</p> <p>CARARU n. (Bot.) [see BREDO]</p> <p>CARA-SUJA n. 1. (Ornith.) [see SÁIRA-AMARELA]; 2. (Infml) Joe Doe; an anonymous, average person [the same as JOÃO-NINGÉM]</p> <p>CARATÉ n. (Med.) pinta [an infectious disease occurring chiefly in Central and South America, caused by Treponema carateum]</p> <p>CARATÊ n. (Sports) karate</p> <p>CARATECA n. (Infml) a karate fighter</p> <p>CARÁTER, CARÁCTER n. (Person) character, mettle, disposition or temperament</p> <p>CARAÚNA n. (Ornith.) migratory bird, Plegadis chihi, found in southern America swamps, including the southern and eastern Brazil</p> <p>CARAVANA n. 1. (Travellers) caravan; 2. (Animals) flock [esp. camels]; 3. (People) gang, mob; 4. (Cars) a. stream; 5. traffic jam</p> <p>CARAVANÇARÁ n. (Infml) caravansary, caravanserai [also called CARAVANÇARAI, CARAVANCERÁ]</p> <p>CARAVANÇARAI, CARAVANCERÁ n. (Infml) [see CARAVANÇARÁ]</p>
--	---	--

- CARAVANEIRO n. (Infml) a. caravan driver; b. cameleer
- CARAVELA n. (Naut.) caravel
- CARAVELEIRO n. (Naut.) caravel sailor
- CARAXIXU n. (Bot.) [see ERVA-MOURA]
- CARAZA n. (Bot.) [see URUCUM]
- CARBAMATO n. (Chem.) a. carbamate; b. class of very poisonous pesticide
- CARBAZOL n. (Chem.) carbazole
- CARBINOL n. (Chem.) carbinol, methyl alcohol
- CARBOIDRATO n. (Chem.) carbohydrate
- CARBÓLICO a. & n. (Chem.) phenol [see FENOL]
- CARBONAÇÃO n. (Chem.) carbonation
- CARBONÁCEO a. (Infml, Geol.) carbonaceous
- CARBONADOR a. & n. (Chem.) carbonating
- CARBONANTE a. & n. (Chem.) carbonating
- CARBONÁRIO n. (Sociol.) member of any secret society with revolutionary purpose
- CARBONATAR v. (Chem.) carbonate
- CARBONATO n. (Chem.) carbonate  
(Chem.) *c. de sódio* » sodium carbonate
- CARBONETO n. (Chem.) carbide  
(Chem.) *c. de hidrogênio* » hydrocarbon [see also HIDROCARBONETO]
- CARBÔNICO, CARBÓNICO a. (Chem.) carbonic  
(Chem.) *gás c.* » carbonic gas  
*ácido c.* » carbonic acid  
*gás c. que fica na mina após explosão de grisu* » after damp
- CARBÔNICO, CARBÓNICO n. (Geol.) Carboniferous
- CARBONÍFERO a. (Chem.) carboniferous, containing carbon
- CARBONILA, CARBONILO n. (Chem.) carbonyl
- CARBONIZAÇÃO n. (Chem.) carbonization
- CARBONIZAR v. (Tech.) a. carbonize; b. char, burn or reduce to charcoal
- CARBONO n. (Chem.) a. carbon; b. coal [hidrato de carbono] » carbohydrate [dióxido de carbono] » carbon dioxide [monóxido de carbono] » carbon monoxide (Office) *papel c.* » carbon paper
- CARBONO 14 n. (Chem.) carbon 14
- CARBORUNDO n. (Chem.) carborundum [see CARBURETO DE SILÍCIO]
- CARBOXILA n. (Chem.) carboxyl
- CARBOXILASE, CARBOXÍLASE n. (Chem.) carboxylase
- CARBOXÍLICO a. (Chem.) carboxylic
- CARBUNCULAR a. (Chem.) carbuncular
- CARBÚNCULO n. (Med., Chem.) carbuncle
- CARBUNCULOSO a. 1. (Med., Chem.) carbuncular; 2. (Med.) carbuncled
- CARBURAÇÃO n. (Chem., Mech.) carburation
- CARBURADOR n. (Engine) carburettor (BrE), carburetor, carbureter, carburetter (BrE) (Tech) *esguicho de aceleração no c.* » accelerating jet
- CARBURAR v. (Mech., Chem.) carburate
- CARBURETO n. [see CARBONETO]
- CARBURETO DE SILÍCIO n. (Chem.) silicon carbide, Carborundum
- CARCAÇA n. 1. (Tech.) housing, casing, frame; 2. (Reactor) shell; 3. (Infml) a. carcass, carcase; b. corpse, remains; c. loaf of bread  
[velha carcaça] » an old has-been (Naut.) *c. de turbina* » turbine casing
- CARCAJU n. (Zool.) wolverine [Gulo luscus and Gulo gulo, also called GLUTÃO]
- CARCAMANO n. (Infml) a. any person born in Italy; b. shoe shiner; c. street vendor
- CARCAPULEIRA n. (Bot.) [see BRINDOEIRO]
- CARCARÁ n. 1. (Ornith.) caracara [any of several birds of prey of the falcon family, esp. Caracara plancus]; 2. (Fig.) a bad, evil person
- CARCÁS n. (Infml) [see ALJAVA]
- CARCEL n. (Infml) pendant lamp
- CARCELA n. 1. (Sewing) piping with buttonholes, a narrow band of ornamental material used for trimming the edges and seams of clothing; 2. (Book) narrow strip of paper or cloth, having the same size of the page, where engravings are glued [also used to increase the thickness of the binding]
- CARCERAGEM n. (Jur.) a. prison, any place of confinement, imprisonment; b. expense with the maintenance of prisoners
- CÁRCERE n. (Jur.) prison, jail
- CARCEREIRO n. (Jur.) prison warden, jailer
- CARCÉULA n. (Bot.) carcerulus
- CARCINOGENICO, CARCINOGENICO a. (Med.) carcinogenic
- CARCINÓGENO n. (Med.) carcinogen
- CARCINÓIDE n. (Med.) carcinoid
- CARCINOMA n. (Med.) carcinoma  
(Med.) *c. cutâneo* » carcinoma en cuirasse  
*c. cirroso* » scirrhus carcinoma  
*c. da laringe* » carcinoma of the larynx  
*c. de seio/mama* » carcinoma of breast
- CARCINOMATOSE n. (Med.) [see CARCINOSE]
- CARCINOMATOSO a. (Med.) carcinomatous
- CARCINOSA n. (Med.) carcinosis
- CARCOMA n. (Infml) a. woodworm; b. that which destroys, ruins or corrupts; c. rotteness inside the trunk of a tree
- CARCOMER v. 1. (Tech.) bore into, eat into, eat away; 2. (Fig.) undermine
- CARCOMIDO a. 1. (Tech.) worm-eaten; 2. (Fig.) decayed, ruined, rotten
- CARDA n. (Text.) [esp. mechanical] gig, card
- CARDAÇÃO n. (Text.) carding
- CARDADA n. (Text.) [see CARDAÇÃO]
- CARDADOR n. (Text.) carder
- CARDADURA n. (Text.) [see CARDAÇÃO]
- CARDAL n. (Bot.) field of thistles
- CARDAMINA n. (Bot.) bitter cress [any plant of the genus Cardamine]
- CARDAMOMO n. (Bot.) cardamom [Elettaria cardamomum, also called CANA-DO-BREJO]
- CARDÁPIO n. (Restaurant) menu, printed menu
- CARDAR v. (Text.) card, fasten on a card [máquina de cardar] » carding machine
- CARDEAL 1. (Eccles.) cardinal; 2. (Ornith.) cardinal [Cardinalis cardinalis], redbird [esp. scarlet tanager - Piranga olivacea] [ponto cardeal] » cardinal point
- CARDEAL-DO-BRASIL n. (Bot.) [see SÁLVIA]
- CARDENILHO n. (Chem.) [see AZINHAVRE]
- CÁRDIA n. (Anat.) cardia, cardiac orifice
- CARDÍACO a. (Med.) cardiac  
(Med) *asma cardíaca* » cardiac asthma  
*ataque c.* » heart attack  
*aviso de parada c. (em hospital)* » code blue  
*insuficiência cardíaca congestiva* » congestive heart failure  
*falência cardíaca* » cardiac failure  
*massagem cardíaca* » cardiac massage  
*parada cardíaca* » cardiac arrest, heart failure
- CARDIALGIA n. (Med.) heartburn
- CARDIGÃ n. (Garment) cardigan
- CARDIGUEIRA n. (Ornith.) [see AVOANTE]
- CARDINA n. (Infml) a. dirt stuck to animals's skin or wool; b. dirt stuck to the skin
- CARDINAL a. (Infml) a. cardinal [also Math.]; b. chief, main, fundamental, basic [números cardinais] » cardinal numbers [ponto cardinal] » cardinal point
- CARDINALADO, CARDINALATO n. (Relig.) a. cardinalate, the office, rank, or dignity of a cardinal; b. the body of cardinals
- CARDINALÍCIO a. (Relig.) related to the cardinal
- CARDINHO n. (Bot.) centaurea [any of numerous composite plant of the genus Centaurea, esp. C. pullata, also called CARDINHO-DAS-ALMORREIRAS]
- CARDINHO-DAS-ALMORREIRAS n. (Bot.) [see CARDINHO]
- CARDIOGRÁFICO a. (Med.) cardiographic
- CARDÍOGRAFO n. (Med.) cardiograph, electrocardiograph
- CARDIOGRAMA n. (Med.) cardiogram, electrocardiogram
- CARDÍOIDE n. (Phys.) cardioid
- CARDÍOLISE n. (Med.) cardiolysis
- CARDIOLOGIA n. (Med.) cardiology
- CARDIOLÓGICO a. (Med.) cardiologic, cardiological
- CARDIOLOGISTA n. (Med.) cardiologist, heart man
- CARDIOMEGALIA n. (Med.) cardiomegaly
- CARDIOMIOPATIA n. (Med.) cardiomyopathy
- CARDIOPATIA n. (Med.) cardiopathy
- CÁRDIO-PULMONAR, CARDIOPULMONAR a. (Med.) cardio-pulmonary  
(Med) *Ressuscitação c.* » Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation [CPR]
- CÁRDIO-RESPIRATÓRIO, CARDIORRESPIRATÓRIO a. (Med.) cardiorespiratory  
(Med) *parada c.* » cardiorespiratory failure
- CARDIOSPASMO n. (Med.) cardiospasm
- CARDIOSPERMO n. (Bot.) [see BALÃOZINHO]
- CARDIOVASCULAR a. (Med.) cardiovascular
- CARDIOVASCULAR-RENAL a. (Med.) cardiovascular-renal
- CARDITE n. (Med.) carditis
- CARDÍTICO a. (Med.) carditic
- CARDO n. (Bot.) a. cardoon [Cynara cardunculus]; b. thistle [prickly composite plants of the genera Cirsium, Carduus, and Onopordum]; c. centaurea [any composite plants of the genus Centaurea, esp. C. melitensis, as the cornflower and knapweed]
- CARDO-ANANÁ n. (Bot.) a. cereus [any of various plants of the genus Cereus, of the cactus family]; b. [see DAMA-DA-NOITE]
- CARDO-CARDADOR n. (Bot.) [see CARDO-PENTEADOR]
- CARDO-DE-CAOLHO n. (Bot.) [see ALCACHOFRA-BRAVA]
- CARDO-DE-CACHONILHA n. (Bot.) [see URUMBEBÁ]
- CARDO-MARÍTIMO n. (Bot.) a. sea holly [Eryngium maritimum]; b. [see BARRILHA, def. 1]
- CARDO-MELÃO n. (Bot.) barrel cactus [any of several cylindrical spiny cacti of the genera Echinocactus and Ferocactus, esp. Echinocactus ottonis, also called CABEÇA-DE-FRADE]
- CARDO-MORTO n. (Bot.) groundsel [any composite plant of the genus Senecio, esp. S. vulgaris]
- CARDO-NEGRO n. (Bot.) bull thistle [Cirsium lanceolatum or Cirsium vulgare]
- CARDO-PENTEADOR n. (Bot.) teasel [any of several plants of the genus Dipsacus, of the teasel family, esp. D. sativus and D. fullonum, used for teaseling cloth, also called CARDO-CARDADOR]
- CARDO-SANTO n. (Bot.) prickly poppy [any tropical American plant of the genus Argemone, of the poppy family, esp. Argemone mexicana]
- CARDO-SELVAGEM n. (Bot.) variety of thistle [any of various composite plants of the genus Onopordum, esp. O. acanthium]

CARDUME n. (Fish) shoal, school, fish stock  
[cardume de salmões] » run of salmon  
CARECA n. (Hair) [see CALVA, CALVÍCIE, CALVO]  
CARECA a. 1. (Infml) bald, barehead; 2. (Tyre) smooth, having projections worn away  
CARECER [de] v. (Infml) lack, be in need of  
CAREIRO a. (Infml) one who sells dear  
[ser careiro] » sell dear  
CARENA n. 1. (Naut.) a. hull, bottom [of a ship]; b. careen; 2. (Bot.) carina, keel; 3. (Aero.) a. fillet; b. fairing  
(Naut.) *centro de c.* » center of buoyancy  
CARÊNCIA n. 1. (Bus.) grace period; 2. (Infml,) shortage, lack; 3. (Sociol.) misery, poverty; 4. (Med.) deficiency  
CARENTE a. 1. (Infml) a. deprived, marked by deprivation; b. dependent, relying on someone or something else for aid or support, needful, reliant; 2. (Sociol.) lacking the necessities of life  
[carente de] » lacking, devoid of  
(Sociol.) *peças carentes* » deprived people  
*áreas carentes* » deprived areas  
CAREPA n. 1. (Infml) a. dandruff; b. dust that appears on the surface of dried fruits [esp. fig]; c. rough surface of wood when grossly planed; d. soot that is formed inside the cylinders of internal combustion engines; 2. (Med.) [esp. EuP] scabby  
CARESTIA n. 1. (Goods) shortage, scarcity; 2. (Bus.) high cost [esp. of living], dearth  
CARETA n. (Infml) face, saideways face, grimace  
(Infml) *fazer c.* » pull faces, grimace  
CARETA a. (Infml) a. old-fashioned, conservative; b. [slang] drug teetotaler  
CÁREX n. (Bot.) sedge [any rushlike or grasslike plant of the genus Carex]  
CARFOLOGIA n. (Med.) carphology  
CARGA n. 1. (Tech., Electr.) load, charge; 2. (Bus., Ships) cargo, freight; 3. (Mil.) charge; 4. (Infml) a. duty, obligation; b. contents; 5. (Eng., Soil Mech.) charge, load, head; 6. (Oil) feeder, feedstock; 7. (Fig.) burden; 8. (Jur.) accusation; 9. (Bus.) responsibility  
[aliviar a carga] » offload  
[carga cerrada] » [mil., fig.] volley  
[carga viva] » [mil.] live load, live charge  
[deitar as cargas ao mar] » 1. [naut.] throw goods overboard, jettison; 2. [fig.] vomit  
[voltar à carga] » insist  
(Edu., Bus.) *c. horária* » number of hours to attend/be attended  
(Geol., Ocean.) *c. de fundo* » bedload  
*c. de saltação* » saltation load  
*c. de tração* » bedload  
*c. em suspensão* » suspended load  
*c. sedimentar* » sediment load  
(Tech.) *c. concentrada* » point load  
*c. distribuída* » distributed load  
(Eng.) *c. admissível* » allowable  
*c. admissível de segurança* » permissible load  
*c. aplicada* » applied stress  
*c. artésiana* » artesian head  
*c. concentrada* » concentrated load  
*c. crítica* » critical head  
*c. de água* » head of water  
*c. de água intersticial* » pore water head  
*c. de cálculo* » design load  
*c. de ensaio* » test load, trial loading  
*c. de rutura* » failure load; ultimate bearing resistance, ultimate load; ultimate resistance  
*c. de segurança* » safe loading  
*c. de variação constante* » constant rate of loading  
*c. distribuída* » distributed load

*c. e descarga* » loading and unloading  
*c. excedente* » excess load  
*c. linear* » line load  
*c. móvel* » transient loading, live load  
*c. pontual* » concentrated load, point load  
*c. repetida* » repeated loading  
*c. móvel* » transient loading  
*capacidade de c.* » load carrying capacity  
*velocidade de aplicação de c.* » rate of loading  
(Bus.) *c. aérea* » air freight  
*c. a granel* » bulk cargo  
*c. de compensação* » balancing load  
*c. de medição* » measurement cargo  
*c. de peso morto* » deadweight cargo  
*c. de trabalho segura* » safe working load  
*c. fiscal* » tax liability  
*c. lançada ao mar* » jetsam  
*c. leve* » measurement cargo  
*c. máxima* » maximum load  
*c. morta* » dead load  
*c. restante no container após embarque* » innage  
*c. transportada* » freight  
*c. tributária* » tax burden  
*merc. para completar a c. de um navio* » outage  
(Account.) *c. de conta* » debit  
(Electr., Electron.) *c. casada* » matched load  
*c. elétrica* » electric charge, electric load  
*c. eletrostática* » electrostatic charge  
*c. equilibrada* » balanced load  
*c. espacial* » space charge  
*c. fantasma* » dummy load  
*c. imagem* » image charge  
*c. indutiva* » inductive load  
*c. negativa* » negative charge  
*c. pontual* » point charge  
*c. positiva* » positive charge  
*c. reativa* » reactive load  
CARGA CALÓRICA DO FORNO n. (Oil Refinery) furnace duty  
CARGA-D'ÁGUA n. (Infml) downpour; a heavy, drenching rain  
CARGO n. (Bus.) a. position, occupation, post, office; b. job; c. appointment  
[ter a seu cargo] » be in charge of  
[tomar a seu cargo] » take charge of  
(Bus./Gov.) *assumir c.* » take charge of an office  
*vantagens do c.* » perks/perquisites  
CARGUEIRO n. 1. (Ships) freighter, cargo boat; 2. (Plane) freight plane  
[cargueiro regular] » liner  
CÁRIA n. (Bot.) hickory [any North American tree of the genus Carya, of the walnut family]  
CARIACU n. (Zool.) white-tailed deer  
[Odocoileus virginianus]  
CARIADO a. (Teeth) carious  
CARIAR v. (Teeth) make/become carious, decay  
CARIÁSTER n. (Citol.) karyaster  
CARIÁTIDE n. (Arch.) caryatid  
CARIBE n. 1. (Ichth.) [see PIRANHA], 2. (Geogr.) the Caribbean Sea and the islands bordering it  
CARIBÉ n. (Cookery) delicacy prepared with avocado pulp  
CARIBENHO a. (Geogr.) Caribbean  
CARIBU n. (Zool.) caribou, the reindeer of North America [compare RENA]  
CARICATO a. (Infml) a. funny, amusing; b. awkward, strange, ambiguous; c. ridiculous, grotesque, burlesque  
CARICATURA n. (Drawing, Arts) caricature  
CARICATURAL a. (Drawing) related to caricature  
CARICATURAR v. (Drawing) caricature, make a caricature of

CARICATURISTA n. (Drawing) caricaturist  
CARÍCIA n. (Infml) caress, tender touch  
CARICIOSO a. (Infml) tender, soft, delicate  
CARIDADE n. (Infml) charity  
[instituição de caridade] » charity  
[ter caridade] » a. be charitable, pity; b. have mercy  
CARIDOSO a. (Infml) charitable, generous, benevolent  
CÁRIE n. (Med.) a. tooth decay, cavity, dental caries; b. decay [as of bone or of plant tissue]  
CARIL n. (Cookery) curry  
CARIMBADOR n. (Infml) stamper, a person or thing that stamps  
CARIMBAMBA n. (Ichth.) [see XARÉU]  
CARIMBAR v. (Infml) stamp  
CARIMBO n. (Bus., Gov.) rubber stamp  
CARIMBÓ n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. big conga drum made with a carved log; b. kind of dance in which a female dancer is in the middle of a large circle  
CARINA n. 1. (Bot., Zool) carina; 2. (Astron.) Carina, the Keel  
CARINADO a. (Bot., Zool.) carinate, carinated  
CARINDIBA n. (Bot.) a bush [Aegiphila arborescens] of the verbena family, native to Brazil  
CARINHO n. (Infml) a. affection, love; b. caress  
CARINHOSAMENTE adv. (Infml) fondly, kindly  
CARINHOSO a. (Infml) affectionate, loving, fondly tender  
CARIOCA a. 1. (Infml) *carioca* [a native or resident of Rio de Janeiro]; 2. (Col.) light coffee or tea  
CARIOCAR n. (Bot.) any of various trees of the tropical American genus Caryocar  
CARIOCINESE n. (Biol.) karyokinesis, cell division, cell fission  
CARIODIÉRESE n. (Biol.) [see CARIOCINESE]  
CARIOGAMIA n. (Bot.) karyogamy  
CARIOLA n. (Bot.) variety of bindweed [esp. Calystegia sepium, Ipomoea purpurea, also called BOM-DIA]  
CARIOLINFA n. (Bot.) karyolymph  
CARIÓLISE n. (Biol.) karyolise  
CARIOPLASMA n. (Bot.) [see CARIOLINFA]  
CARIOSFERA n. (Biol.) [see NUCLÉOLO]  
CARIOTA n. (Bot.) Caryota [any of several tropical Asian palms]  
CARIOTECA n. (Biol.) karyotheca [also called MEMBRANA CELULAR]  
CARIOTINA n. (Biol.) [see CROMATINA]  
CARIPIRA n. (Ornith.) [see GAVIÃO-CARIPIRA]  
CARISMA n. 1. (Relig.) charisma, divinely conferred gift or power; 2. (Infml) charisma, magnetism, leadership ability  
CARISMÁTICO a. (Infml, Relig.) charismatic  
[líder carismático] » charismatic leader  
CARITATIVO a. (Infml) charitable  
CARIZ n. 1. (Infml) a. look, physiognomy; b. appearance, aspect; 2. (Bot.) a. caraway [a plant, Carum carvi, of the parsley family, native to Europe, also called ALCARAVIA]; b. caraway seed, the aromatic seedlike fruit of this plant  
CARLINGA n. 1. (Aero.) a. cockpit, cabin of a plane; b. flight deck; 2. (Naut.) step; a socket, frame, or platform for supporting the lower end of a mast  
CARLOTA n. (Bot.) variety of small and very sweet mango [also called CARLOTINHA]  
CARLOTINHA n. (Bot.) [see CARLOTA]  
CARMA n. (Relig.) karma  
CARME n. (Mus., Lit., Arts) a. singing, song; b. poem

CARMELINA n. 1. (Zool.) [see VICUNHA]; b. (Text.) a fabric of the soft wool of this animal or of some substitute [esp. of bad quality]  
 CARMELITA n. (Relig.) Carmelite  
 CARMESIM n. & a. (Colour) crimson, deep purplish red, Turkey red  
 CARMICO a. (Relig.) karmic  
 CARMIM n. 1. (Colour) a. carmine, crimson, purplish-red color, magenta, deep purplish red; b. a crimson pigment obtained from cochineal; 2. (Entom.) [see COCHONILHADO-CARMIM]  
 CARMINATIVO a. & n. (Med.) carminative, a carminative medicine  
 CARNAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. carnation, the color of flesh; b. pink, light red; c. complexion, the natural color, texture, and appearance of skin [esp. of the face]  
 CARNADURA n. (Infml) a. complexion, carnation; b. muscles; c. flesh  
 CARNAGEM n. (Infml) slaughter for meat  
 CARNAL a. 1. (Infml, Fig.) carnal, sensual; 2. (Relig.) not spiritual, temporal, worldly  
 CARNALIDADE n. (Infml) carnality, sensuality, lewdness, voluptuousness  
 CARNALITA n. (Chem.) carnallite  
 CARNASIAL a. & n. (Zool.) carnassial  
 CARNAÚBA n. (Bot.) carnauba [a palm, Copernicia prunifera, of Brazil, having palmate leaves covered with wax] [cera de carnaúba] » carnauba wax  
 CARNAUBEIRA n. (Bot.) carnauba tree  
 CARNAVAL n. 1. (Infml, Fig) carnival, merrymaking; 2. (Feast) Mardi Gras, Shrove Tuesday  
 CARNAVALESCO a. (Infml) pertaining to carnival  
 CARNAZ n. (Infml) the inner side of the skin  
 CARNE n. 1. (Cookery) meat; 2. (Infml., Med.) flesh  
 [carne viva] » raw flesh  
 [ser carne e unha] » be bosom friends  
 (Idiom) em c. e osso » in the flesh  
 (Cookery) c. assada » roast meat  
 c. cozida » boiled meat  
 c. crua » raw meat  
 c. guisada » stewed meat  
 c. magra » lean meat  
 c. moída » mince, mincemeat, minced meat  
 c. picada » minced meat  
 c. picadinha » [see c. moída]  
 empadão de c. » meat pie  
 peça de c. » joint  
 (Meat) c. de bezerro » baby beef  
 c. de cordeiro » mutton  
 c. de frango » chicken  
 c. de porco » pork  
 c. de vaca » beef  
 c. de vitela » veal  
 CARNÊ n. (Bus.) slip of/for payment  
 CARNE-DE-SOL n. (Food) jerked beef, jerky  
 CARNEGÃO n. (Med., of a Boil) pus-filled inner core, thick matter of a tumor  
 CARNEIRA n. (Infml) sheepskin  
 CARNEIRADA n. 1. (Infml) flock of sheep; 2. (Med.) [esp. BzP] malaria epidemic [ir atrás da carneirada] » follow the sheep  
 CARNEIRO n. 1. (Zool.) sheep [Ovis aries], ram; 2. (Astron., Astral.) Aries, Ram; 3. (Meat) mutton  
 (Tech.) c. hidráulico » hydraulic ram  
 CARNE-SECA n. (Cookery) sun-dried meet, jerked beef  
 (Slang) estar por cima da c. » be well off  
 CARNIÇA n. (Biol.) carrion  
 CARNICÃO n. (Med.) [esp. EuP] [see CARNEGÃO]  
 CARNIÇARIA n. (Infml) a. [esp. EuP] [see AÇOUGUE]; b. massacre, carnage

CARNICEIRO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] butcher  
 CARNICEIRO a. (Infml) carnivorous  
 CARNIFICINA n. (Infml) a. bloodshed, slaughter, brutal or violent killing [esp. of people]; b. shambles, carnage  
 CARNITINA n. (Chem.) carnitine  
 CARNÍVORO a. (Zool.) carnivorous  
 CARNÍVORO n. (Zool.) carnivore  
 CARNOSIDADE n. (Anat., Med., Zool.) flesh, carnosity  
 CARNOSO a. 1. (Infml) [see CARNUDO]; 2. (Med., Vet.) fleshy  
 CARNOTITA n. (Miner.) carnotite [a yellow earthy ore of uranium, hydrous potassium uranium vanadate]  
 CARNUDO a. 1. (Infml) a. beefy, fleshy, fat, meaty; b. stocky, solidly built, thickset; 2. (Person) plump; 3. (Fruit) pulpy  
 CARO a. 1. (Bus.) costly, expensive, high-priced, extravagant, exorbitant; 2. (Infml) a. dear, precious; b. disastrous, catastrophic; c. harmful, damaging, deleterious [pagar caro] » pay dearly  
 CAROÁ n. (Bot.) [esp. BzP] caroa [bromeliaceous plant - Neoglaziovia variegata - and its fiber]  
 CAROBA n. (Bot.) jacaranda [any of various tropical trees belonging to the genus Jacaranda, esp. Jacaranda brasiliana, Jacaranda cuspidifolia, and Jacaranda macrantha]  
 CAROCHA n. (Entom.) a. ground beetle [any of numerous terrestrial beetles of the family Carabidae]; b. stag beetle [any of numerous beetles of the family Lucanidae]; c. [esp. EuP] [see BARATA]  
 CAROCHINHA n. (Infml) a. small beetle; b. old woman and/or witch [histórias da carochinha] » cock-and-bull stories  
 CAROCHO n. 1. (Entom.) dung beetle; 2. (Infml) a. small beetle; c. [esp. EuP] the devil, the demon; d. [esp. EuP] [taboo] penis  
 CAROÇO n. 1. (of Fruit) a. stone, pit; b. pip, seed; 2. (Med., Cooking) lump  
 CAROLA n. 1. (Infml) enthusiast, devotee, busy bee, eager beaver; 2. (Fig.) brain, genius; 3. (Old Use) nut, head  
 CAROLA a. (Infml) a. keen, fervent, eager; b. pietistic  
 CAROLICE n. (Infml) a. enthusiasm, keenness, fervour; b. pietism, intensity of religious devotion or feeling; c. exaggeration or affection of piety  
 CAROLINA-MIÚDA n. (Bot.) [see JEQUITITI]  
 CAROLO n. (Infml) a. ear of maize; b. blow on the head  
 CARONA n. 1. (Infml) hitch-hiking, hitch-hiker; 2. (Col.) lift [BrE], drive [AmE] [dar carona a alguém] » give sb a lift/ride [pedir carona] » hitch-hike, hitch a lift  
 CARONEIRO n. (Infml) hitch-hiker  
 CARONISTA n. [see CARONEIRO]  
 CARONTE n. (Mythol.) Charon  
 CAROROCOATÁ n. (Ichth.) [see ALBACORABRANCA]  
 CAROTE n. (Eng.) core sample  
 CAROTENO n. (Chem.) carotene  
 CAROTENÓIDE n. (Chem.) carotenoid, carotinoid  
 CARÓTIDAS n. (Anat.) carotid arteries (Med.) endarterectomia da artéria carótida » carotid endarterectomy  
 CAROTIDIANO a. (Med.) carotid, pertaining to a carotid artery (Anat.) seio c. » carotid sinus (Med.) síndrome do seio c. » carotid sinus syndrome

CARPA n. (Ichth.) a. minnow [Phoxinus phoxinus]; b. any fish of the family Cyprinidae, including the carps [Cyprinus carpio], goldfishes [Carassius auratus], and daces [Leuciscus leuciscus]  
 CARPAL n. (Anat.) carpal, any of the bones of the carpus; a wrist bone  
 CARPAL a. (Anat.) carpal, pertaining to the carpus (Anat.) túnel c. » carpal tunnel  
 CARPELA, CARPELO n. (Bot.) carpel, a single pistil or a single member of a compound pistil  
 CARPETE n. (Floor) fitted carpet  
 CARPIDEIRA n. (Infml) weeper, mourner  
 CARPIDO n. (Infml) a. weep, cry, lamentation; b. [esp. pl.] mournings  
 CARPINO n. (Bot.) hornbeam [any of various North American trees belonging to the genus Carpinus]  
 CARPINTARIA n. (Infml) a. carpentry; b. joinery, carpenter's shop [colocação de carpintaria exterior] » fenestration  
 CARPINTEIRO n. (Job) carpenter, joiner [carpinteiro naval] » shipwright  
 CARPIR v. 1. (Infml) a. [esp. BzP] weed, hoe; b. lament, bewail, mourn over or for; 2. (Land) clear for cultivation; 3. (Fig.) tear [one's hair in pain, despair, etc.] [carpir-se] » lament, complain, cry, weep  
 CARPO n. (Anat.) carpus, wrist  
 CARPÓFORO n. (Bot.) carpophore  
 CARPOGÔNIO n. (Bot.) carpogonium  
 CARPOLOGIA n. (Bot.) carpology  
 CARPOSPORÂNGIO n. (Bot.) carposporangium  
 CARPÓSPORO n. (Bot.) carpospore  
 CARQUEJA n. 1. (Bot.) any of several composite plants of the genus Baccharis [as B. ochracea and B. aphylla]; 2. (Ornith.) variety of coot [any aquatic rail of the genus Fulica]  
 CARQUEJA-DO-BICO-MANCHADO n. (Ornith.) a common species of coot [Fulica armillata], found in swamps, lakes and dams, from Patagonia and Chile to southern Brazil  
 CARRAÇA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] tick [see CARRAPATO]  
 CARRADA n. (Infml) whole lot, good deal, mass, great quantity  
 CARRANCA n. 1. (Arts) gargoyle; 2. (Infml) frown (Idiom) armar a c. » frown  
 CARRANCUDO a. 1. (Infml) a. with bushy eyebrows; b. scowling; 2. (Fig.) sullen, gloomy  
 CARRÃO n. (Infml) a. a big and modern car; b. in the domino game, the double six [the same as CARROÇÃO]  
 CARRAPATA n. (Infml) a. difficult cicatrization; b. embroilment, strife; c. [esp. EuP] [see CARRAPATO]  
 CARRAPATEIRO n. 1. (Bot.) [see MAMONEIRA]; 2. (Infml) liar  
 CARRAPATICIDA n. (Chem.) miticide  
 CARRAPATO n. 1. (Entom.) a. jigger, chigger, harvest mite [bloodsucker larva of a mite of the family Trombiculidae]; b. acarid [any acarid of the order Acarina, comprising the mites and ticks]; 2. (Fig.) annoying person, a bugger; 3. (Bot.) [see MAMONEIRA]  
 CARRAPATO-DE-BOI n. (Entom.) cattle tick [Boophilus microplus]  
 CARRAPICHINHO n. (Bot.) [see BARBADINHO]  
 CARRAPICHO n. 1. (Bot.) tick trefoil [any plant of the genus Desmodium, of the legume family]; 2. (Infml) bun of hair

CARRAPICHO-DE-DUAS-PONTAS n. (Bot.) [see GUAMBU]	CARRETEL n. 1. (Sewing, Text.) a. reel, spool; b. beating; 2. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) spool piece; 3. (Thread) bobbin; 4. (Electr.) spool; 5. (Photog.) spiral reel (Fishing) c. <i>de lingüeta para linha de pescar</i> » click fishing reel	CARRUAGEM n. (Infml) a. carriage, coach, stagecoach, buggy; b. [esp. EuP] [see VAGÃO]
CARRAPITO n. (Infml) [esp. euP] [see CARRAPICHO, def. 2]	CARRETELHA n. 1. (Infml) [see CARRETEL]; 2. (Kitchen) [esp. EuP] small instrument to cut shapes in the pastry	CARTA n. 1. (Bus., Infml) letter; 2. (Cards) playing card; 3. (Restaurant) menu; 4. (Geogr.) map; 5. (Jur.) document; 6. (Geol., Ocean., Geogr.) chart (Playing Cards) c. <i>marcadas</i> » marked cards [also Fig.] (Bus., Jur.) c. <i>aditiva</i> » amendatory letter c. <i>branca</i> » free hand, full and ample power c. <i>de alteração</i> » amendatory letter c. <i>de contratação</i> » engagement letter c. <i>de crédito</i> » credit letter, letter of credit c. <i>de crédito confirmada</i> » confirmed letter of credit c. <i>de crédito irrevogável e confirmada</i> » irrevocable confirmed letter of credit c. <i>de fiança [prestada a]</i> » letter of guarantee c. <i>de fretamento</i> » charter party (C/P) c. <i>de intenções</i> » letter of intents c. <i>de isenção de responsabilidade</i> » comfort letter c. <i>de patente</i> » letters patent c. <i>de preposição</i> » letter of appointment of agent c. <i>de referência</i> » letter of reference, testimonial c. <i>de renúncia</i> » retirement letter c. <i>de sentença</i> » writ of execution c. <i>epistolar</i> » letter agreement c. <i>opinativa</i> » opinion letter c. <i>partida</i> » charter party (C/P) c. <i>precatória</i> » letter rogatory, letter of request, precatory letter c. <i>protocolada</i> » letter against receipt c. <i>rogatória</i> » letter rogatory (Geol., Ocean.) c. <i>batimétrica</i> » bathymetric chart c. <i>isobática</i> » sounding and contour plan c. <i>sinótica</i> » synoptic chart (Post Office) c. <i>aérea registrada [via aérea]</i> » first class mail c. <i>com franquia paga</i> » prepaid certified mail c. <i>registrada</i> » registered letter
CARRASCA n. (Bot.) [esp. EuP] variety of olive grown for producing olive oil	CARRIÇA n. (Ornith.) a. [see CARRIÇO-DA-AREIA]; b. any flycatchers of the families Acanthistidae and Troglodytidae, esp. Troglodytes troglodytes	CARTA-BOMBA n. (Infml) letter bomb
CARRASCO n. 1. (Jur.) executioner, hanger, hangman; 2. (Fig.) slave driver, a demanding and unyielding taskmaster	CARRIÇO-DA-AREIA n. (Bot.) sedge [any plant of the genus Carex, esp. C. arenaria]	CARTA BRANCA, CARTA-BRANCA n. (Infml) freehand, carte blanche (Idiom) <i>ter/dar c.</i> » have/give freehand, have/give carte blanche
CARRASPA n. (Infml) a. drunkenness, booze, spree; b. reprimand, rebuke	CARRIL n. 1. (Wheel) furrow, track; 2. (Railroad) rail [see TRILHO]; 3. (Cookery) curry	CARTABUXA n. (Infml) wire brush used by goldsmiths
CARRASQUEIRA n. (Bot.) [see URUMBEBÁ]	CARRILHADOR n. (Mus.) carillon player	CARTA-CONTRATO n. (Bus.) letter agreement
CARRÊ n. (Cookery) pork chops	CARRILHANISTA n. (Mus.) [see CARRILHADOR]	CARTA-CONVITE, CARTA CONVITE n. (Bus.) a. invitation to bid, request for proposals, invitation to tender; b. Letter of Invitation [Carta-Convite Internacional] » Limited International Bidding
CARRAMENTO n. (Tech.) scour (Tech.) c. <i>de defensivo</i> » pesticide drift c. <i>de sedimentos pelas correntes</i> » scouring c. <i>viscoso</i> » viscous drag	CARRILHÃO n. (Mus.) carillon	CARTADA n. (Infml) a. trick at cards; b. decisive and daring enterprise [jogar a última cartada] » stake everything on one throw
CARRAR v. (Infml) a. cart, carry; b. cause, originate; c. drag, drag away	CARRINHA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. van; b. pick-up truck	CÁRTAMO n. 1. (Bot.) safflower [Carthamus tinctorius, see AÇAFROÁ]; 2. (Chem.) its dried florets used medicinally or as a red dyestuff
CARRATA n. (Pol.) protest march including automobiles	CARRINHO n. 1. (Supermarket) handcart; 2. (Street Vendor) pushcart; 3. (Soccer) tackle, late tackle; 4. (Infml) a. little cart; b. reel, bobbin [carrinho de bebê (deitado)] » [BrE] pram, [AmE] baby buggy [carrinho de bebê (sentado)] » [BrE] pushchair, [AmE] stroller [carrinho de chá] » [BrE] tea trolley, [AmE] tea wagon [carrinho de mão] » barrow, wheelbarrow	CARTÃO n. (Bus.) a. card; b. cardboard, pasteboard [cartão canelado] » corrugated cardboard [cartão prensado] » hardboard [cartão de visita] » card, visiting card (Bus.) c. <i>de crédito</i> » credit card c. <i>de ponto</i> » clock card (Comp.) c. <i>adaptador de rede</i> » network adapter card, network interface card c. <i>de dados</i> » data card
CARRAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. large quantity; b. simultaneous irruption of several venereal diseases	CARRIPIANA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] old crock, rattletrap, tin Lizzie	
CARRAGADEIRA n. (Naut.) downhaul (Naut.) c. <i>de bujarrona</i> » jib downhaul c. <i>de uma vela de estai</i> » stay sail downhaul	CARRO n. 1. (Tech.) a. chart, wagon; b. roller; 2. (Automobile) car, motorcar; 3. (Train, Horses, etc.) coach, carriage [see also CARRO MOTOR]; 4. (Funeral) [see COCHE FUNERÁRIO]; 5. (Baby) pram; 6. (Prisoners) prison van [see also CAMBURÃO] [carro blindado] » armoured truck	
CARRAGADO a. 1. (Tech., Bus., Electr.) loaded, charged; 2. (Sky) overcast, dark with clouds; 3. (Infml) a. charged, loaded, full; b. heavy; c. oppressed [ambiente carregado] » heavy atmosphere [ar carregado] » stuffy air [arma carregada] » loaded weapon [cor carregada] » deep/dark colour [carregado de] » fraught with [semblante carregado] » surly face/look	CARRO ALEGÓRICO n. (Infml, Parade) float, small float	
CARRAGADOR n. 1. (Electr.) charger; 2. (Infml) loader; 3. (Bus.) shipper [carregador de bagagens] » porter (Electr.) c. <i>de baterias</i> » battery charger	CARROÇA n. (Infml) cart	
CARRAGAMENTO n. 1. (Tech., Bus., Electr.) a. loading, load; b. cargo, shipload; 2. (Comp., Internet) upload; 3. (Infml) great quantity, whole lot (Comp.) <i>limite de c.</i> » upload throttle	CARROÇÃO n. (Infml) the double six in domino	
CARRAGAR v. 1. (Ships, Shotgun) load; 2. (Electr., Mil.) charge, load; 3. (Bus.) charge, debit; 4. (Internet) upload; 5. (Stock Market) <i>carregar</i> [see MANTER, def. 7]; 6. (Infml) a. charge, burden; b. press	CARROÇARIA, CARROCERIA n. (Car, Bus., etc.) body	
CARRAÍRA n. 1. (Bus.) career, career path; 2. (Naut.) a. berth, slipway, building slip; b. inclined berth; 3. (Eng.) a. raising plate; b. course; c. wall plate; d. draw; e. throw; 4. (Carp.) rail [carreira militar] » military career [em carreira] » in a row (Naut.) c. <i>de construção</i> » building berth, building slip (Text.) c. <i>de lançadeira</i> » race board (Bus.) <i>avião de c.</i> » airliner c. <i>profissional</i> » career path plano de c. » career path	CARROCEIRO n. (Infml) carter, wagoner	
CARRAÍRO n. (Infml) a. furrow opened in the ground by the continuous traffic of cars; b. narrow road, shortcut; c. footpath	CARRO-CHEFE n. 1. (Bus.) paramount, chief product; 2. (Infml) flagship, flagbearer	
CARRATA n. 1. (Cargo) a. cart, wagon; b. dray, large truck [for long hauling]; 2. (Truck) tractor-trailer [a large, powerful truck with a driver's cab and a fifth wheel, designed to pull a trailer], 18-wheeler	CARRO DE COMBATE n. (Mil.) tank, fighting vehicle	
CARRATAGEM n. (Bus.) cartage, carting, freights and haulage	CARRO DE LANÇAMENTO n. (Naut., Offshore Drilling) sliding way	
CARRATE n. (Tech.) [see CARRETEL]	CARRO-DE-VÊNUS n. (Bot.) [see ACÔNITO]	
	CARRO-FORTE n. (Infml) armored car	
	CARRO-GUINCHO n. (Infml) tow truck, wrecker	
	CARRO-LEITO n. (Train) sleeping car, sleeper	
	CARRO MOTOR n. (Railway) rail car	
	CARRO-PIPA n. (Infml) tank truck	
	CARRO-REBOQUE n. (Railway) railroad semi-trailer	
	CARROSSEL n. (Toy) merry-go-round, turnabout [esp. BrE]	
	CARROSSOL n. (Bot.) [see ARATICUM-PONHÉ]	
	CARRUAGEIRO n. (Infml) carriage manufacturer or builder	

- c. inteligente* » smart card  
*c. janela* » aperture card  
*c. perfurado* » punched card, tabulating card
- CARTÃO-MESTRE n. (Bus.) master card  
 CARTA PATENTE n. 1. (Bus.) letter patent; 2. (Bank) bank charter  
 CARTÃO POSTAL n. (Mail) postcard  
 CARTA PATENTE n. (Bus.) charter  
 CARTAR v. (Infml) [esp. BzP] fake, lie, boast, brag, exaggerate about oneself  
 CARTA ROGATÓRIA n. (Jur.) Letters Rogatory  
 CARTAXO n. (Ornith.) stonechat [Saxicola rubetra and S. torquata]  
 CARTAZ n. (Bus.) a. billboard, affiche; b. sign, notice; c. poster; d. placard  
 [cartaz publicitário] » [BrE] hoarding, [AmE] billboard  
 [cartaz publicitário de rua] » outdoor (Bus) *c. com anúncio* » advertising sign  
*c. de propaganda* » boarding
- CARTEAR v. 1. (Infml) a. play cards; b. correspond, exchange letters; 2. (Naut.) calculate a ships position by using a sea chart
- CARTEIRA n. 1. (Pocket) wallet; 2. (Student) satchel; 3. (Lady) handbag; 4. (Bus., Stock Market) portfolio, account; 5. (Document) identity document; 6. (Club, etc.) membership card; 7. (School) desk [batedor de carteira] » pickpocket (Bus) *c. de ações* » portfolio, account  
*c. de títulos e ações* » investment portfolio  
*c. mantida na previsão de alta* » bull valor total da c. » total portfolio (Carro) *c. de motorista* » driver's license [AmE], driving license [BrE]
- CARTEIRA DE TRABALHO n. [see CARTEIRA PROFISSIONAL]  
 CARTEIRA PROFISSIONAL n. (Bus.) work card
- CARTEIRINHA n. [see CARTEIRA, def. 6]  
 CARTEIRO n. (Post Office) postman, mailman  
 CARTEL n. 1. (Infml) a. challenge; b. list of victories, titles or awards obtained by a person or an entity; 2. (Bus.) cartel  
 CARTELA n. (Infml) packing for small objects  
 CÂRTER n. (Autom.) crankcase (Mech.) *c. superior completo* » cylinder-crankcase assembly or unit [also called **grupo cilindros-cárter**]
- CARTESIANO a. (Math., Phys.) Cartesian  
 CARTILAGEM n. (Med., Anat.) cartilage, gristle [esp. in meat] (Anat.) *c. costal* » costal cartilage  
 CARTILAGINOSO a. (Anat.) a. cartilaginous; b. gristly
- CARTILHA n. 1. (Infml) spelling book; 2. (Bus.) handbook, a book of instruction or guidance, manual, a reference book [in a particular field]
- CARTOGRAFIA n. (Cart.) cartography  
 CARTÓGRAFO n. (Tech.) cartographer  
 CARTOLA n. 1. (Infml) top hat; 2. (Soccer) impresario, manager, director [of a soccer club]
- CARTOLINA n. (Paper) paperboard, pasteboard  
 CARTOMANCIA n. (Infml) fortune-telling, cartomancy  
 CARTOMANTE n. (Infml) fortune-teller, soothsayer  
 CARTONADOR n. (Infml) a. bookbinder; b. person that makes cardboard objects  
 CARTONAGEM n. 1. (Bus.) carton; 2. (Infml) a. bookbinding; b. production of cardboard objects  
 CARTONAR v. (Infml) bind books
- CARTÓRIO n. 1. (Bus., Jur.) Notary's office, Court Registry Office, Court registry, Cartel 2. (in a Court) Clerk's Office [ter culpas no cartório] » be guilty / responsible (Jur.) *C. de Interdições e Tutelas* » Office of Interdictions and Guardians  
*C. de Notas* » Notary Office  
*c. de origem* » original office registry  
*C. de Protestos de Títulos* » Protest Office, Negotiable Instruments Protest Office  
*C. de Registro Civil das Pessoas Jurídicas* » Civil Registry of Legal Entities, Corporate Civil Registry  
*C. de Registro de Imóveis* » Real Estate Registry Office  
*C. de Registro de Títulos e Documentos* » Registry of Deeds and Documents  
*C. de Registro Geral* » Office of the Registrar General
- CARTUCHAME n. (Mil.) provision of cartridges  
 CARTUCHEIRA n. (Mil.) cartridge-belt, cartridge-band  
 CARTUCHO n. 1. (Photo) film canister, cartridge; 2. (Nuclear Eng.) slug; 3. (Comp.) cartridge; 4. (Tape) cartridge (Idiom) *até o último c.* » to the last ditch
- CARTULARIDADE n. (Jur.) documentary evidence  
 CARTUNISTA n. (Infml) cartoonist  
 CARTUXA n. (Relig.) Carthusian order, Carthusian monastery  
 CARTUXO n. (Relig.) Carthusian monk  
 CARUARA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] disease caused by sorcery or evil eye  
 CARUARACÁ n. (Bot.) peperomia [any plant of the genus Peperomia, esp. P. hederacea, of the pepper family]  
 CARUARU n. (Bot.) [see CURUÁ]  
 CARUMA n. (Bot.) dried pine-tree needles  
 CARUNCHAR v. 1. (Infml) be worn-eaten; 2. (Fig.) rot, decay  
 CARUNCHO n. 1. (Infml) a. dry rot; b. woodworm; 2. (Fig.) rot, decay, old age  
 CARUNCHADO, CARUNCHOSO a. 1. (Infml) worn-eaten; 2. (Fig.) a. rotten, decayed; b. old, worn-out  
 CARÚNCULA n. (Med.) caruncle  
 CARURU n. 1. (Bot.) a. amaranth [any plant of the genus Amaranthus]; b. [see BREDO]; 2. (Cookery) [esp. BzP] Afro-Brazilian dish including okras, dry shrimps and fish  
 CARURU-AMARGO n. (Bot.) pilewort [Erechtites hieracifolia]  
 CARURU-DA-BAÍÁ n. (Bot.) [see JUTA]  
 CARURU-DE-CACHO n. (Bot.) pokeweed, pokersoot [Phytolacca americana]  
 CARURU-DE-SAPO n. (Infml) variety of wood sorrel [any plant of the genus Oxalis, esp. O. palustris]
- CARVALHAL n. (Bot.) oak grove  
 CARVALHIÇA n. (Bot.) [see CARVALHO-PORTUGUÊS]  
 CARVALHINHA n. (Bot.) germander [any plant or shrub of the genus Teucrium, esp. T. chamaedrys, also called CAMÉDIOS]  
 CARVALHINHO-DO-MAR n. (Bot.) bladder wrack [Fucus vesiculosus]  
 CARVALHO n. 1. (Bot.) oak tree [tree belonging to the genus Quercus]; 2. (Wood) oak wood  
 CARVALHO-CORTIÇA n. (Bot.) [see SOBREIRO]  
 CARVALHO-DA-AMÉRICA n. (Bot.) pin oak [Quercus palustris, also called CARVALHO-DOS-PÂNTANOS]  
 CARVALHO-DAS-ANTILHAS n. variety of catalpa [Catalpa longissima]
- CARVALHO-DOS-PÂNTANOS n. (Bot.) [see CARVALHO-DA-AMÉRICA]  
 CARVALHO-ENZINHO n. (Bot.) [see AZINHEIRA]  
 CARVALHO-LUSITANO n. (Bot.) [see CARVALHO-PORTUGUÊS]  
 CARVALHO-PORTUGUÊS n. (Bot.) kind of oak [Quercus lusitanica] with very hard wood [also called CARVALHIÇA, CARVALHO-LUSITANO]  
 CARVÃO n. (Chem.) coal (Drawing) *c. de desenhista* » charcoal (Chem., Environ.) *c. mineral* » coal  
*c. vegetal* » charcoal (Miner.) *c. gordo betuminoso* » ampelite  
 CARVOEIRA n. (Infml) colliery, a coal mine [including buildings and equipment]  
 CARVOEIRO n. 1. (Bus.) coal merchant, coal man; 2. (Infml) charcoal burner  
 CARVOEJAR v. (Infml) a. produce coal; b. trade coal; c. draw with coal; d. become black as coal
- CASA n. 1. (Home) a. house, home; b. building, one's abode; 2. (Bus.) firm, company; 3. (on a Checkerboard) square; 4. (Fig.) home life; 5. (Hist.) manor, manor house; 6. (Button) buttonhole [casa de banho] » bathroom, toilet, w.c. [casa de campo] » cottage, country house [casa de praia] » beach house [casa e comida] » accommodation and board [casa geminada] » semidetached house [casa da moeda] » mint [casa das máquinas] » engine room [casa de botão] » buttonhole [casa de jogo] » gambling house [dentro de casa] » indoors [fora de casa] » outdoors [em casa] » at home (Med.) *c. de saúde* » a. clinic; b. first aid post (Naut.) *c. flutuante* » houseboat (Math.) *c. decimal* » decimal point/place
- CASABEQUE n. (Apparel) woman's short jacket  
 CASACA n. (Apparel) a. jumper, jacket; b. black-tie, suit, tailcoat [cortar na casaca] » criticize, bite, sour (Col., Pol., Sports) *virar a c.* » flip-flop; change one's mind suddenly and unexpectedly [politics and sports], do an about-face
- CASACA-DE-COURO n. (Ornith.) [see GARIBÁLDI]  
 CASACÃO n. (Apparel) overcoat  
 CASACO n. (Apparel) coat, jacket [casaco comprido] » overcoat [casaco de lã] » cardigan [casaco de peles] » fur coat [casaco de vison] » mink
- CASA DA MOEDA n. (Money) mint [place where coins, paper currency; and special medals are produced under government authority]
- CASA DE CACHORRO n. (Naut.) doghouse  
 CASA DE CÔMODOS n. (Infml) rooming house, lodging house  
 CASA DE MASSAGEM n. (Slang) hot hole, fleshpots  
 CASA-DE-PENSÃO n. [see PENSIONATO]  
 CASA-DE-TOLERÂNCIA n. (Col.) brothel, whorehouse, barrelhouse, an establishment where prostitutes are available for hire  
 CASADINHO n. (Cookery) a. cookie formed by two parts linked by candy or jelly; b. appetizer with several kinds of stuffings  
 CASADO a. 1. (Sociol.) married; 2. (Tech.) matched  
 CASA DO LEME n. (Naut.) pilot house

CASADOURO, CASADOIRO a. 1. (Girl) marriageable; 2. (Man) eligible	CASCATA n. 1. (Geogr.) waterfall; 2. (Slang) cheese, lie, baloney; 3. (River, Internet) cascade ( <i>Bus., Tech.</i> ) <i>efeito c.</i> » spinoff effect	CASSANDRA n. 1. (Mitol., Fig.) Cassandra, crepehanger; 2. (Fig.) a person who prophesies doom or undesirable situations
CASA-GRANDE, CASA GRANDE n. (Agric., Infml) farmhouse, manor, the main house or mansion on a estate [or plantation, etc.]	CASCATEIRO n. & a. (Infml) liar, bragger	CASSAR v. 1. (Jur., Pol.) invalidate, nullify; 2. (Jur.) quash, annul
CASAL n. 1. (Sociol., Infml) married couple; 2. (Infml, Zool.) couple, pair ( <i>Jur.</i> ) <i>cabeça de c.</i> » paterfamilias	CASCATEL n. (Zool.) rattlesnake, [AmE] rattler [any of several pit vipers of the genera <i>Crotalus</i> and <i>Sistrurus</i> , esp. <i>Crotalus durissus</i> ]	CASSETTE n. (Audio) cassette ( <i>Televis.</i> ) <i>video-c.</i> » VCR, video cassette recorder
CASAMATA n. (Mil., Naut.) casemate	CASCO n. 1. (Infml) helmet; 2. (Animal) hoof; 3. (Beer, Softdrinks) bottle, an empty bottle; 4. (Wine) cask, barrel; 5. (Ships) hull, hulk; 6. (Oil Refinery) shell [of fractioner, drum, etc.] ( <i>Idiom</i> ) <i>na ponta dos cascos</i> » tingling with excitement	CASSETETE n. (Infml) cudgel, a small thick stick used as a weapon, club
CASAMENTEIRO a. & n. (Infml) matchmaker, matchmaking	CASCUDO a. 1. (Infml) thick-skinned; 2. (Fig.) thick-skinned, insensitive or hardened to criticism, obtuse, callous	CÁSSIA n. (Bot.) cassia [any tree, plant or shrub belonging to the genus <i>Cassia</i> ]
CASAMENTO n. 1. (Sociol.) marriage, wedding [see also PROCLAMAS]; 2. (Tech.) matching [ <i>agência de casamentos</i> ] » marriage bureau [ <i>anel de casamento</i> ] » wedding ring [ <i>certidão de casamento</i> ] » marriage certificate [ <i>convite de casamento</i> ] » wedding invitation ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. de impedâncias</i> » impedance matching	CASCUDINHO n. (Ichth.) variety of small catfish [esp. <i>Pareiorhina rudolphi</i> ]	CÁSSIA-AMARELA n. (Bot.) [see CANAFISTULA]
CASAQUINHA n. (Apparel) short jacket	CASCUDO a. 1. (Entom.) any hard-shelled beetle; 2. (Ichth.) armored catfish [ <i>Hypostomus ancistroides</i> ]; 3. (Infml) rap [on the head]	CASSINO n. 1. (Gambling) casino; 2. (Playing Cards) cassino
CASAQUISTÃO n. (Geogr.) Kazakhstan	CASEBRE n. (House) hut, hovel, small old house	CASSIS, CÁSSIS n. (Bot.) [see GROSELHA-PRETA]
CASAR v. 1. (Sociol.) marry; 2. (Tech.) match, map [also Math.] [ <i>casar-se</i> ] » (Sociol.) get married	CASEIFICAÇÃO n. (Infml, Chem.) transformation of milk into cheese, precipitation of casein during milk coagulation	CASSITERITA n. (Mining) cassiterite, tinstone
CASARÃO n. (Infml) large house	CASEÍNA n. (Chem.) casein	CASSOLÉ n. (Cookery) cassoulet
CASARIA CENTRAL n. (Naut.) bridge-house	CASEIRO a. (Infml) a. hearth-loving, homely [BrE], homey [AmE], homy [AmE]; b. homebrew, home-made; c. domestic, household	CASTA n. 1. (Sociol.) a. caste; b. breed; c. lineage
CASARIA DO CONVÉS n. (Naut.) deck house	CASEIRO n. (Employee) caretaker, manager [of a villa], watchman	CASTANHA n. 1. (Bot.) a. nut, chestnut [any of several trees of the genus <i>Castanea</i> , esp. <i>C. sativa</i> and <i>C. dentata</i> ]; b. Brazil nut [Bertholletia excelsa]; 2. (Naut.) clamp
CASARIO n. (Estate) a. country house, farm house; b. a group of colonial houses	CASERNA n. (Mil.) barracks	CASTANHA D'ÁGUA n. (Bot.) a. water chestnut [Trapa natans, also called TRIBULO-AQUÁTICO]; b. water caltrop [the fruit of this tree]
CASCA n. 1. (Egg, etc.) shell; 2. (Fruit, Onion, etc.) skin; 3. (Orange, etc.) peel; 4. (Med.) scab, crust; 5. (Bread) crust; 6. (Seeds) husk; 7. (Infml) peel, shell, the enveloping or outer part of anything [esp. when dry or worthless]; 8. (Tree) bark; 9. (Bean, Peas) pod; 10. (Cheese) rind [ <i>tirar a casca</i> ] » shell, peel, husk, skin [ <i>ser saído da casca</i> ] » [fig.] be showy, get fresh ( <i>Med.</i> ) <i>c. de ferida</i> » scab	CASINHA n. 1. (Bathers) cubicle; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] toilet	CASTANHA-DA-ÍNDIA n. (Bot.) horse chestnut [Aesculus hippocastanum]
CASCABULHO n. (Infml) acorn's cupule	CASLON n. (Typogr.) a. caslon [an old type modeled after those designed by William Caslon]	CASTANHA-DE-CAJU n. (Bot.) cashew nut
CASCABURRENTO a. (Infml) with irregular surface, rough, wrinkled	CASMURRICE n. (Infml) stubbornness	CASTANHA-DO-MARANHÃO n. (Bot.) Guiana chestnut [Bombacopsis glabra, of the bombax family, also called AMENDOIM-DE-ÁRVORE]
CASCA-CHEIROSA n. (Bot.) [see CASCA-PRECIOSA]	CASMURRO a. & n. (Infml) a. stubborn, obstinate, big-headed; b. lost in thought, gloomy	CASTANHA-DO-MATO n. (Bot.) [see SAPUCAIA]
CASCA-DO-PANAMÁ n. (Bot.) [see TIMBOÚVA]	CASO n. 1. (Infml) case, accident, event, chance; 2. (Jur.) litigation [ <i>casos omissos</i> ] » contingencies not covered in the law, <i>casus omissus</i> [ <i>em caso de</i> ] » in case of [ <i>em qualquer caso</i> ] » in any case, at all costs [ <i>em todo caso</i> ] » at all events [ <i>fazer caso omisso</i> ] » ignore, pass over [ <i>não fazer caso</i> ] » ignore, take no notice [ <i>o caso é que</i> ] » the fact is that [ <i>ter um caso</i> ] » have an affair/a love affair ( <i>Idiom</i> ) <i>fazer c. de</i> » pay/give attention to <i>fazer pouco c. de</i> » give short shrift to <i>vir ao c.</i> » be relevant	CASTANHA-DO-PARÁ n. (Bot.) a. Brazil nut [Bertholletia excelsa]; b. the seed of this tree
CASCA-GROSSA a. & n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] thick-skinned, insensitive or hardened to criticism, obtuse, callous	CASO-LIMITE n. (Psychol.) borderline case	CASTANHAL n. (Bot.) chestnut grove
CASCALHEIRO n. (Tech.) gravel pit	CASÓRIO n. (Infml) wedding	CASTANHEDO n. (Bot.) chestnut grove
CASCALHO n. (Infml, Eng.) gravel, small stones and pebbles, riprap ( <i>Tech.</i> ) <i>c. de jazida</i> » bank gravel	CASPA n. (Med.) dandruff, seborrhea	CASTANHEIRA n. 1. (Infml) seller of roasted chestnuts; 2. (Bot.) a. [see CASTANHEIRO, CASTANHEIRO-DA-EUROPA]; b. [see FRUTA-PÃO]
CASCÃO n. (Infml) a. crust; b. scab; c. crust of dirt over the skin	CASPACHO n. [see GASPACHO]	CASTANHEIRO n. (Bot.) chestnut tree [see also CASTANHEIRO-DA-EUROPA]
CASCA-PRECIOSA n. (Bot.) stinkwood [any of several trees yielding fetid wood, esp. <i>Ocotea Bullata</i> and <i>O. odorifera</i> , also called CASCA-CHEIROSA]	CASQUEIRO n. 1. (Infml) place where the tree's bark is taken off before sawing the wood; 2. (Ocean.) [see SAMBAQUI]	CASTANHEIRO-DA-ÁFRICA n. (Bot.) akee [Blighia sapida]
CASCA-CHEIROSA]	CASQUETE n. (Relig.) calotte, zucchetto [Catholic], skullcap, yarmulke [Jewish]	CASTANHEIRO-DA-EUROPA n. (Bot.) chestnut [any of several tall trees of the genus <i>Castanea</i> , esp. <i>C. sativa</i> , also called CASTANHEIRO, CASTANHEIRA]
CASCA-PRETA n. (Bot.) ironweed [any composite plant of the genus <i>Vernonia</i> , esp. <i>V. diffusa</i> ]	CASQUILHO n. 1. (Railway) sleeve, boss, bushing; 2. (Naut.) bearing bushing, bearing shell; 3. (Electr.) bulb-holder	CASTANHETA n. (Ichth.) [see SARGENTO, def. 3]
CASCAR v. (Infml) [see DESCASCAR]	CASQUINHA n. (Ice Cream) ice-cream cone, cone, cornet ( <i>Cookery</i> ) <i>c.</i> » stuffed crab shells	CASTANHO a. & n. 1. (Colour) chestnut-brown, fawn; 2. (Hair) brown
CÁSCARA n. (Bot.) [see CÁSCARA-SAGRADA]	CASSA n. (Text.) muslin	CASTANHOLA n. (Mus.) [esp. pl.] castanets
CÁSCARA-SAGRADA n. (Bot.) cascara [Rhamnus purshiana], variety of buckthorn [also called CÁSCARA]	CASSAÇÃO n. (Pol.) cassation, annulment	CASTÃO n. (of Stick) knob, head of a cane
CASCARILHA n. (Bot.) cascarilla [Croton eluteria]		CASTELÁ n. (Infml) chatelaine, lady of a manor
CASCARRA n. (Ichth.) [see CAÇÃO-BICO-DE-CRISTAL]		CASTELANIA n. (Infml) jurisdiction of the chatelain
CASCARRÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. thick shell; b. sulks; 2. (Fig.) anger, bad temper		CASTELÃO n. (Infml) chatelain, lord of a manor

CASTIDADE n. (Infml) chastity, purity  
 CASTIGAR v. (Infml) a. punish; b. penalize [esp. Sports]; c. afflict  
 CASTIGO n. (Infml) punishment  
 CASTILLEJA n. (Bot.) Indian paintbrush [any of several semiparasitic plant of the genus *Castilleja*]  
 CASTO a. (Infml) chaste, pure, stainless  
 CASTOR n. 1. (Zool.) beaver [rodent of the genus *Castor*]; 2. (Astron.) Castor, a star in the constellation Gemini  
 CASTÓREO a. & n. (Infml) castor, castoreum  
 CASTORINA n. (Text.) light and silky wool fabric  
 CASTRAÇÃO n. (Infml) castration, gelding  
 CASTRADO n. & a. 1. (Infml) castrated; 2. (Mus.) castrato  
 CASTRADOR a. & n. 1. (Animal) gelder; 2. (Infml, Fig.) castrating, depriving of strength, power or efficiency  
 CASTRAMENTO n. (Infml) [see CASTRAÇÃO]  
 CASTRAR v. (Vet.) geld, emasculate (Vet.) c. a *fêmea* » spay  
 CASTRATO n. (Mus.) [see CASTRADO, def. 2]  
 CASTRENSE a. (Infml) military  
 CASUAL a. 1. (Statistics) random, stochastic; 2. (Infml) fortuitous, accidental  
 CASUALIDADE n. (Infml) a. chance, accident; b. coincidence, uncertainty, indetermination  
 CASUALMENTE adv. (Infml) by chance, accidentally, unintentionally, unexpectedly  
 CASUAR n. (Ornith.) cassowary [any flightless birds of the family *Casuariidae*]  
 CASUARINA n. 1. (Bot.) a. she-oak, beefwood [any of several trees of the genus *Casuarina*]; b. a variety of beefwood [*Casuarina equisetifolia*, only in the family having hermaphrodite flowers]; 2. (Wood) beefwood  
 CASUÍSMO n. (Col., Pol., Gov., Bus.) a. casuistry [the application of general ethical principles to particular cases of conscience or conduct]; b. oversubtle, fallacious or dishonest reasoning; c. sophistry, speciousness, pettifoggery, Jesuitism, quibbling, nitpicking, hair-splitting, guile, subtlety [see also SUBTERFÚGIO]  
 CASUÍSTICA n. (Relig., Theol.) casuistry, sophistry  
 CASULA n. (Relig.) chasuble  
 CASULO n. 1. (Infml) cocoon; 2. (Fig.) shelter, protection, shell  
 CATA n. (Infml) a. search; b. picking; c. [see GARIMPAGEM] [andar à cata de] » hunt for  
 CATABÓLICO a. (Biol.) catabolic  
 CATABOLISMO n. (Biol.) catabolism, katabolism  
 CATABOLIZAR v. (Biol.) catabolize  
 CATAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. picking; b. delousing  
 CATACLISMO n. (Sociol., Meteor.) cataclysm  
 CATACRESE n. (Ling.) catachresis  
 CATACUMBA n. (Relig., Hist., Infml) [esp. pl.] catacombs  
 CATADOR n. 1. (Infml) searcher, hunter, prospector; 2. (Tech.) culling machine [esp. for coffee beans] [catador de papel] » scavenger, scavenge hunter  
 CATÁDROMO a. (Ichth.) catadromous  
 CATADUPA n. (Infml) a. fall of great portion of running water, waterfall; b. gush, spilling [em catadupas] » a. in great amount; b. one after another, successively, following  
 CATADURA n. (Infml) face, aspect, semblance, appearance  
 CATAFALCO n. (Infml) catafalque  
 CATALOGOSSO n. (Med.) [see ABAIXA-LÍNGUA]

CATAGUAÇU n. (Bot.) [see JABORANDI]  
 CATAIA n. (Bot.) [see ERVA-MOURA]  
 CATALÃO n. (Geogr., Ling.) Catalan  
 CATALASE n. (Biochem.) catalase  
 CATALÉCTICO a. (Ling.) catalectic  
 CATALEPSIA n. (Med.) catalepsy  
 CATALÉPTICO a. & n. (Med.) cataleptic, cataleptical  
 CATALISAÇÃO n. (Tech.) catalysis, catalytic action  
 CATALISADOR a. 1. (Tech.) a. accelerant; b. catalyst [also Fig.]; 2. (Chem.) catalyst  
 CATALISADOR n. 1. (Tech., Painting) hardener; 2. (Chem., Petrochem.) catalyst (Chem., Petrochem.) c. *bimetálico* » bimetallic catalyst c. *monometálico* » monometallic catalyst  
 CATÁLISE n. (Tech.) catalysis  
 CATALÍTICO a. (Chem., Petrochem.) catalytic [see also REFORMA CATALÍTICA]  
 CATALOGAÇÃO n. (Infml) cataloguing  
 CATALOGAR v. (Tech.) list, enumerate  
 CATÁLOGO n. 1. (Bus.) a. catalogue, catalog; b. fashion plate; 2. (Infml) [see LISTA TELEFÔNICA]; 3. (Internet) directory; 4. (Book) a. new book listing; b. backlist; 5. (Tech.) list (Bus) *compra por c.* » mail-order buying (Internet) c. *de servidores* » directory of servers (Books) *manter em c.* » backlist  
 CATALPA n. (Bot.) catalpa [any of several trees of the genus *Catalpa*, of the bignonia family, esp. *C. bignonioides* and *C. longissima*]  
 CATAMARÁ n. (Naut.) catamaran  
 CATAMENIAL a. (Med.) catamenial  
 CATAMÊNIO n. (Med.) menses, catamenia  
 CATANA n. (Infml) a. cutlass; b. scimitar  
 CATANHÃO-TESSOURA n. (Zool.) [see CHAMA-MARÉ]  
 CATA-PIOLHO n. (Infml) the thumb  
 CATAPLASMA n. (Med.) poultice, plaster, cataplasm [cataplasma de mostarda] » mustard plaster [also called SINAPISMO]  
 CATAPLEXIA n. (Med.) [see APOPLEXIA]  
 CATAPORA n. (Med.) chickenpox, varicella  
 CATAPULTA n. (Infml) catapult  
 CATAPULTAR v. (Infml) catapult  
 CATAR v. 1. (Infml) a. pick; b. search, hunt; c. collect, gather; c. delouse (Infml) c. *piochos* » hunt for lice, delouse (Idiom) c. *milho* » hunt and peck [on a keyboard]  
 CATARANTO n. (Bot.) variety of Madagascar periwinkle [any plant of the genus *Catharanthus*]  
 CATARATA n. 1. (Geogr.) waterfall, falls, 2. (Med.) cataract  
 CATARRAL a. (Med.) catarrhal  
 CATARRAL n. (Med.) acute bronchitis  
 CATARREIRA n. (Infml) common cold  
 CATARRENTO a. (Med.) phlegmy  
 CATARRO n. (Med.) a. common cold; b. defluxion; c. catarrh, phlegm (Med) c. *nasal* » post nasal drip  
 CATARSE n. (Psychol., Med., Relig.) catharsis  
 CATÁRTICO a. (Psychol.) cathartic  
 CATÁSTROFE n. (Infml) catastrophe, disaster, calamity, tragedy, mishap  
 CATASTRÓFICO a. (Infml) catastrophic, calamitous  
 CATATAU n. (Infml) [see BAIXINHO]  
 CATATONIA n. (Med.) catatonia  
 CATATÔNICO a. (Med.) catatonic  
 CATATUA n. (Ornith.) [see CACATUA]  
 CATAÚBA n. (Bot.) fox grape [*Vitis labrusca*]

CATA-VENTO n. 1. (Toy) pinwheel; 2. (Infml) weather vane, weathercock  
 CATECHU n. (Bot.) a. catechu [any of several adstringent substances obtained from various tropical plants, esp. *Acacia catechu* and *A. suma*, used in medicine, dyeing, tanning, etc.], cashoo, cutch; b. the tree itself  
 CATECISMO n. (Relig.) a. catechism; b. catechetical instruction  
 CATECOL n. (Chem.) catechol, pyrocatechol, pyrocatechin  
 CATECOLAMINA n. (Biol.) catecholamine  
 CATECÚMENO n. (Relig.) catechumen  
 CATEDRA n. 1. (Relig.) cathedra, the seat or throne of a bishop in the principal church of a diocese; 2. (Edu.) a. lectureship; b. the subject taught by a professor  
 CATEDRAL n. (Relig., Eng.) cathedral  
 CATEDRÁTICO n. (Edu.) professor, full professor, scholar  
 CATEDRÁTICO a. (Edu.) professorial  
 CATEGORIA n. 1. (Infml) a. category, classification, class, grouping, division; b. quality; 2. (Bus.) rank, standing, tier [dividir em categorias] » assign to category [pessoas de categoria] » people of rank [que tem muita categoria] » classy (Bus.) *dividir em c.* » break down  
 CATEGORICAMENTE adv. (Manner) flatly  
 CATEGÓRICO a. (Infml) a. categorical, flat, downright; b. explicit, direct; c. absolute, positive [recusa categórica] » point-blank refusal  
 CATEGORIZAÇÃO n. (Infml) categorization, the arrangement in categories or classes, classification  
 CATEGORIZADO a. (Infml) a. categorised, categorized; b. important; c. of a good category  
 CATEGORIZAR v. (Infml) a. categorize, arrange in categories or classes, classify; b. categorize, describe by labeling or giving a name to, characterize  
 CATENÁRIA n. 1. (Railway) catenary, the cable [running above the track] from which the trolley wire is suspended; 2. (Math.) catenary, catenary curve  
 CATEPSINA n. (Biochem.) cathepsin  
 CATEQUESE n. (Relig.) catechism, indoctrination  
 CATEQUINA n. (Chem.) catechin  
 CATEQUISTA n. (Relig.) catechist  
 CATEQUIZAÇÃO n. (Relig.) catechization, indoctrination, instruction  
 CATEQUIZADOR n. (Relig.) catechizer  
 CATEQUIZAR v. 1. (Relig.) catechize, instruct, indoctrinate; 2. (Fig.) convince, persuade  
 CATERVA n. (Infml) crowd, shoal, gang  
 CATETE n. 1. (Bot.) variety of corn; 2. (Zool.) [see CAITITU]  
 CATÉTER, CATETER n. (Med.) catheter  
 CATETERISMO n. (Med.) [see CATETERIZAÇÃO]  
 CATETERIZAÇÃO n. (Med.) catheterization (Med) c. *cardíaca* » cardiac catheterization  
 CATETERIZAR v. (Med.) catheterize  
 CATETO n. (Math., Geom) a. leg [of a right-angle triangle]; b. cathetus  
 CATEXIA n. (Psychol.) cathexis [also called INVESTIMENTO]  
 CATÉXICO a. (Psychol.) cathetic  
 CATIÃO n. (Phys.) [esp. EuP] [see CATION]  
 CATICOCO n. (Zool.) [see CAXINGUÊ]  
 CATIMBA n. 1. (Infml) guile, cunning, malice; 2. (Sports) the use of clever resources [esp. in soccer]  
 CATIMBAR v. (Sports) [slang] use of clever resources [esp. in soccer]



CATIMBEIRO n. (Sports) [slang] any player or athlete who uses clever resources [esp. in soccer, the same as CATIMBENTO]	CATÓLICO a. (Relig.) Catholic	CAUDA n. 1. (Animal, Meteor.) tail; 2. (Infml) tail, end, extremity; 3. (of a Dress) train [abandar a cauda] » wag the tail (Meteor.) tempo de c. » tail time [of a lightning]
CATIMBENTO n. (Sports) [see CATIMBEIRO]	CATÓPTRICA n. (Phys.) catoptrics, study of the reflexion of light	CAUDA ACHATADA n. (Meteor.) flatted tail [lightning]
CATIMBÓ n. (Relig.) a. sorcery combining elements from European white magic with black magic and Catholicism, led by a 'master' who uses a pipe to smoke his assistants; b. the pipe used during such rituals	CATÓPTRICO a. (Phys.) catoptric, catoptrical	CAUDA-DE-RAPOSA n. (Bot.) a. love-lies-bleeding [Amaranthus caudatus], variety of amaranth; b. horseweed [Erigeron canadensis]
CATIMBOZEIRO n. (Relig.) sorcerer, one who practices CATIMBÓ	CATORZE, QUATORZE n. (Number) fourteen	CAUDA-DE-SÃO-FRANCISCO s. (Bot.) [see PINHEIRINHO-DE-SALA]
CATIMPLORA n. 1. (Bottle) water bottle, canteen; 2. (for Liquid) siphon; 3. (Garden) garden sprinkler	CATRACA n. (Naut.) turning gear	CAUDA-DE-VÉU n. (Ichth.) [see PEIXE-VERMELHO]
CATINGA n. 1. (Infml) strong smell, stink [see FEDOR]; 2. (Bot.) [see CATINGUEIRA]	CATRAIA n. 1. (Naut.) a robust small two-prow vessel, used for service in the port, for pilotage and fishing; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] prostitute of low category; b. [esp. EuP] girl; c. [esp. EuP] cheap tavern, disreputable place; 3. (Ornith.) variety of summer flounder	CAUDAL n. 1. (River) a. discharge; b. volume, flow; 2. (Money) wealth, abundance
CATINGA-DE-BODE n. (Bot.) variety of ageratum [Ageratum conyzoides]	CATRAIEIRO n. (Naut.) person that sails a small boat [cf. CATRAIA, def. 1]	CAUDALOSO a. 1. (River) large, copious; 2. (Fig.) plentiful, abundant
CATINGA-DE-MULATA n. (Bot.) pelargonium [any plant of the genus Pelargonium, esp. P. zonale and P. peltatum, and esp. the cultivated species of which are usually called geranium], rose geranium	CATRAIO n. 1. (Infml) [esp. EuP] boy, kid; 2. (Ichth.) [esp. BzP] variety of flatfish [esp. Paralichthys brasiliensis, see also LINGUADO]	CAUDATÁRIO n. (Infml) a. train-bearer; b. supporting, follower
CATINGA-DE-NEGRO n. (Bot.) a. cleome [any plant or shrub of the genus Cleome, esp. C. gigantea and C. speciosa, of the caper family]; b. [see CANELA-DURA]	CATRE n. (Infml) a. small bedstead; b. folding bed	CAÚDEX n. (Bot.) a. caudex, the main stem of a tree [esp. a palm or tree fern]; b. caudex, the woody or thickened base of a nonwoody perennial
CATINGAR v. (Infml) smell bad, stink	CATRIDENTES n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] fork	CAUDILHO n. (Pol.) leader, chief, caudillo
CATINGOSO a. & n. (Infml) [see CATINGUENTO]	CATTLEYA n. (Bot.) cattleya [any American orchid of the genus Cattleya, also called CATLÉIA]	CAUÍ n. (Bot.) [see JUÇARA]
CATINGUEIRA n. (Bot.) variety of brazilwood [any of several trees of the genus Caesalpinia, esp. C. gardneriana and C. pyramidalis, also called CATINGA]	CATUABA n. (Bot.) bush (Anemopaegma mirandum or A. glaucum) native to Brazil, cultivated as ornamental and esp. because of their tonic and aphrodisiac properties	CAULE n. (Bot.) caulis, stalk, stem, halm, haulm
CATINGUEIRA-BRAVA n. (Bot.) turnsole [Chrozophora tinctoria, of the spurge family, also called TORNASSOL-DOS-FRANCESES]	CATUCAR, CUTUCAR v. (Infml) prod, poke [esp. with the tip of the fingers or the elbow]	CAULESCENTE a. (Bot.) having a stalk
CATINGUENTO a. & n. (Infml) smelly, stinking, malodorous, fetid, reeking	CATURRA n. (Infml) headstrong/obstinate person	CAULÍCULO n. (Bot.) small stalk
CÁTION n. (Electr., Phys.) cation	CATURRADA n. (Infml) obstinacy, resistance	CAULIFERO a. (Bot.) [see CAULESCENTE]
CATIÔNICA a. (Fis., Geol.) cationic (Geol.) capacidade de permuta c. » base exchange capacity	CATURRAR v. (Infml) argue and insist obstinately, be headstrong, resist, be obstinate	CAULIFICAR v. (Bot.) form a stalk
CATIRIPAPO, CATILIPAPO n. (Infml) a. push or light blow; b. slap, buffet	CATURRICE n. (Infml) obstinacy, resistance	CAULIFLORO a. (Bot.) having flowers on the stalk
CATITA a. & n. 1. (Infml) a. foppish, well-dressed, elegant; b. funny; 2. (Naut.) jigger, lug, lugsail; 3. (Slang) [esp. BzP] jail	CATURRITA-DOS-CÁCTUS n. (Ornith.) [see PERIQUITO-DA-CAATINGA]	CAULIN, CAULINA n. (Geol.) kaolin, kaoline, china-clay [also called PORCELANA]
CATITO n. 1. (Zool.) [see CAMUNDONGO]; 2. (Infml) celluloid or plastic puppet	CATURRO n. (Naut.) dogsleep, pitching, scend	CAULINITA n. (Miner., Geol.) kaolinite
CATIVAÇÃO n. (Infml) captivation, charm, attraction	CAUANÃ n. (Ornith.) [see MAGUARI]	CAUMBA n. (Zool.) [see BÚBALO]
CATIVANTE a. (Infml) charming, bewitching, ducky	CAÚBA n. (Ichth.) [see GUAÍUBA]	CAÚNA n. (Bot.) variety of holly [any of numerous trees or shrubs of the genus Ilex, esp. I. grandis, I. pseudo-buxus and I. ovalifolia]
CATIVAR v. (Infml) a. captivate, bewitch, attract, charm; 2. capture, take prisoner	CAUÇÃO n. (Bus.) a. escrow, warranty, bail, surety, guarantee, bond, deposit, pledge, collateral; b. bid bond (Bus.) sob. c. » under guarantee (Jur., Bus.) ação cautelar incidental de c. de custas e honorários » precautionary action incidental to bond for court costs and fees	CAURI, CAURIL, CAURIM n. 1. (Zool.) cowry, cowrie [any marine gastropod mollusk of the family Cypraeidae, esp. Cypraea moneta and C. zebra]; 2. (Infml) [esp. EuP] deceiving artifice, fraud, swindle, trick
CATIVEIRO n. 1. (Infml) captivity; 2. (Environ.) confinement	c. de ações » share pledge	CAUSA n. 1. (Bus., Philos.) cause; 2. (Infml) reason; 3. (Jur.) lawsuit, case, legal action, cause
CATIVO a. & n. (Infml) a. captive, prisoner; b. slave	c. de custas e honorários » to post bond for court costs and fees	[com conhecimento de causa] » on good grounds, with due knowledge
CATIVO-DE-COBRE n. (Miner.) [see PEROVSKITA]	c. dos diretores » pledge to guarantee the performance of directors	[por causa de] » because of, for the sake of, on account of
CATIVO-DE-FERRO n. (Miner.) magnetite in octahedrons [also called CABOCLO-LUSTROSO]	contrato de c. » escrow agreement	[sem causa] » unjustified
CATLÉIA n. (Bot.) [see CATTLEYA]	depósito a título de c. » escrow account, collateral account	[valor da causa] » jurisdictional amount, value of the matter in controversy
CATÓDICO a. (Phys., Electr.) cathodic, cathodal	garantia de c. » guarantee in the form of pledge of ..., guaranteed by the pledge of ...	(Jur.) advogar uma c. » plead a cause
[corrente catódica] » cathodic current	prestar c. » post bond	ajuizamento de c. » filling of a lawsuit
CATODO, CÁTODO n. (Phys., Electr.) cathode, negative pole	CAUCASIANO n. & a. (Geogr., Anthop.) Caucasian	dar ganho de c. » award
(Electr.) c. de aquecimento direto » directly heated cathode	CÁUCASO n. (Geogr.) Caucasus	procuração em c. própria » power of attorney with an in rem propriam clause
c. de aquecimento indireto » indirectly heated cathode	CAUCHEIRO n. (Infml) a. gatherer of india rubber or gum; b. owner of a gum tree plantation	CAUSADOR n. (Infml) motivator
polarização de c. » cathode bias	CAUCHO n. 1. (Bot.) [see SERINGUEIRA]; 2. (Infml) rubber, Pará rubber, caoutchouc [see BORRACHA]	CAUSAL a. (Infml, Gram.) causal, of or pertaining to a cause, expressing a cause
CATOLICIDADE n. (Relig.) Catholicity	CAUCIONADO a. (Bus., Jur.) escrowed, in escrow	CAUSALGIA n. (Med.) causalgia
CATOLICISMO n. (Relig.) Catholicism	[direitos de reversão caucionados] » pledged recovery rights	CAUSÁLGICO a. (Med.) causalgic
	[título caucionado] » escrowed security	CAUSALIDADE n. (Infml) causality, cause and effect
	CAUCIONAR v. (Bus., Jur.) a. bail, go bail for; b. escrow, guarantee; c. prevent, guard against	CAUSAR v. 1. (Tech.) prompt; 2. (Infml, Philos.) cause; 3. (Infml) cause, be the cause/motive of, occasion, produce, bring about

CAUSTICAÇÃO n. 1. (Med.) cauterisation, [AmE] cauterization; 2. (Fig.) annoyance, teasing  
 CAUSTICANTE a. 1. (Infml) caustic, corroding, capable of burning; 2. (Sun) burning, excessively hot  
 CAUSTICAR v. 1. (Med.) cauterise, [AmE] cauterize; 2. (Fig.) annoy, tease  
 CÁUSTICO a. 1. (Chem.) caustic, corroding; 2. (Infml) caustic, severely critical, sarcastic  
 CÁUSTICO-VEGETAL n. (Bot.) [see CAAPAMONGA]  
 CAUTCHU n. (Infml) [see CAUCHO]  
 CAUTELA n. 1. (Infml) a. caution, cautiousness; b. [esp. EuP] part-share of a lottery ticket; 2. (Bus.) pawn ticket; 3. (Shares) stock certificate, provisional share certificate, draft  
 (*Stock Market*) *c. de ações* » certificate-stock, share certificate  
*c. provisional* » share certificate  
 CAUTELAR a. (Jur.) precautionary, provisional remedy  
 (*Jur.*) *ação c.* » writ of prevention, court action, precaution(ary) action, ancillary action  
*ação c. de arresto* » precautionary action and seizure  
*ação c. incidental de caução de custas e honorários* » precautionary action incidental to bond for court costs and fees  
*medida c.* » writ of prevention [in a lawsuit], provisional measure, guarantee measure, preliminary injunction, preventive relief [decision]  
*medida c. de antecipação de prova* » anticipated discovery motion  
*procedimento c.* » provisional proceeding  
*processo c.* » provisional proceedings  
 CAUTELATÓRIO a. (Jur.) [see CAUTELAR]  
 CAUTELEIRO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] lottery-ticket seller  
 CAUTELOSAMENTE adv. (Manner) gingerly, cautiously, prudently, wisely  
 CAUTELOSO a. (Infml) a. tactful, socially adroit, diplomatic, smooth, suave; b. discreet, mannerly; c. thoughtful, cautious, wary, careful, gingerly, guarded; d. polite  
 CAUTÉRIO n. (Med.) caustic substance or hot bar used to cauterize  
 CAUTERIZAÇÃO n. (Med.) [BrE] cauterisation, [AmE] cauterization, scald [the same as AMBUSTÃO]  
 CAUTERIZAR v. (Med.) sear, [BrE] cauterise, [AmE] cauterize  
 CAVA n. 1. (Anat.) [see VEIA CAVA]; 2. (Infml) digging; 3. (of a Coat) armhole  
 CAVACA n. (Cookery) cracknel  
 CAVAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. digging, excavation, the act of excavating; b. diggings, a mining operation  
 CAVACAÇA n. (Bot.) [see AVA]  
 CAVACO n. 1. (Wood) chip; 2. (Infml) chat; 3. (Mus.) [see CAVAQUINHO]  
 [não dar cavaco] » not to answer / care / notice  
 CAVADEIRA n. (Infml) digger, kind of tool for digging  
 CAVADO a. (Infml) a. hollow; b. dug out, dug in stone or earth; c. steep, sloped; d. deep [declive cavado] » [esp. euP] steep descent  
 CAVADOR n. 1. (Infml) digger, a person or an animal that digs; 2. (Fig.) go-getter, an enterprising, aggressive person  
 CAVALA n. (Ichth.) a. mackerel [Scomber Scombrus]; b. Spanish Mackerel [Scomberomorus Maculatus]; c. king mackerel [Scomberomorus cavalla]; d.

variety of sierra [any of several Spanish mackerels of the genus Scomberomorus, esp. S. sierra and S. regalis]  
 CAVALA-AIPIM, CAVALA-AIPI n. (Ichth.) wahoo [a large, warm-water mackerel - Acanthocybium solandri]  
 CAVALADA n. (Infml) a. rudeness, brutality; b. nonsense, stupidity, great blunder  
 CAVALÃO n. 1. (Infml) big horse; 2. (Fig.) tall clumsy person; 3. (Ichth.) [see CAVALA-AIPIM]  
 CAVALA-PINTADA n. (Ichth.) a. [see CAVALA - Scomberomorus regalis]; b. [see SOROROCA]  
 CAVALA-PRETA n. (Ichth.) [see CAVALA - Scomberomorus cavalla]  
 CAVALAR a. (Infml) a. equine; of, pertaining to, or belonging to a horse; b. immoderate, excessive, huge  
 CAVALARIA n. 1. (Riding) mount; 2. (Mil.) cavalry  
 [meter-se em altas cavalarias] » fly too high  
 CAVALARIANO n. (Mil.) a mounted soldier  
 CAVALARIÇA n. (Horses) stable  
 CAVALARIÇO n. (Riding) groom, stableman  
 CAVALEIRO n. 1. (Riding) rider, horseman; 2. (Knighthood) a. knight; b. nobleman [a cavaleiro] » atop, astraddle  
 [cavaleiro andante] » knight errant  
 (*Title*) *ser agraciado com o título de c.* » get a knighthood  
 CAVALETE n. 1. (Frame) A-frame, gallows wood; 2. (Painting) easel  
 (*Naut.*) *c. porta-polias* » crown block  
 CAVALGAÇÃO n. (Infml) horse riding, the act of a person that rides  
 CAVALGADA n. (Infml) a. cavalcade, a group of people on horseback; b. a procession of persons riding horses; c. the galloping of a horse  
 CAVALGADURA n. 1. (Riding) mount, horse; 2. (Fig.) jackass, a contemptibly foolish or stupid person, dolt, blockhead  
 CAVALGAR v. (Riding) ride on horseback  
 CAVALHEIRESCO a. (Infml) noble, chivalrous  
 CAVALHEIRISMO n. (Infml) a. chivalry, gentry; b. a gallant deed  
 CAVALHEIRO n. (Infml) gentleman  
 CAVALHEIRO-DAS-ONZE-HORAS n. (Bot.) a. [see ONZE-HORAS]; b. [see LEITE-DE-GALINHA]  
 CAVALHEIRO-DE-SALA n. (Bot.) [see CAPITÃO-DE-SALA, def. 1]  
 CAVALICE n. (Infml) a. rude behavior, brutality; b. uncontrollable gluttony  
 CAVALICOQUE n. (Infml) [see PANGARÉ]  
 CAVALINHA n. 1. (Ichth.) a. [see CHICHARRO]; b. kind of 40-cm fish [Thyrsitops lepidopoides]; c. kind of scombrid fish [Scomber colias] of the Atlantic; 2. (Bot.) a. common horsetail [any plant of the genus Equisetum, esp. E. bogotense, E. giganteum, and E. martii]; b. [see CANA-DE-JACARÉ]  
 CAVALINHO n. (Toy) [see CAVALO-DE-PAU]  
 CAVALINHO-D'ÁGUA n. (Bot.) water milfoil [any of various aquatic plants of the genus Myriophyllum, esp. M. aquaticum, used in aquariums, also called BEM-CASADOS, MIL-FOLHAS-DA-ÁGUA, PINHEIRINHO-DA-ÁGUA]  
 CAVALINHO-DO-MAR n. (Ichth.) [see CAVALO-MARINHO]  
 CAVALO n. 1. (Zool.) horse [Equus Caballus]; 2. (Gymn.) a. horse, vaulting horse; b. pommel horse; 3. (Chess) knight; 4. (Truck) tractor; 5. (Relig.) [see CAVALO-DE-SANTO]  
 [a cavalo] » a. a horse, on horseback; b. astride  
 [andar a cavalo] » ride on horseback

[cavalo de corrida] » racehorse  
 [cavalo procriador] » stallion  
 [cavalo puro-sangue] » purebreed, pureblooded horse  
 [corridas de cavalos] » horse racing  
 CAVALO-DE-BATALHA n. (Bot.) [see BATALHA]  
 CAVALO-DE-PAU n. 1. (Toy) hobbyhorse, hobby-horse [BrE]; 2. (Aero.) [of aircraft] earth loop; 3. (Naut.) sucker rod pump; 4. (Infml) a. car or motorbike skidding resulting in a 180-degree or 360-degree turn; b. thin and inelegant woman  
 CAVALO-DE-SANTO n. (Relig.) [in candomblé and other Afro-Brazilian religious rites, esp. in mestizo's candomblé] the same as FILHA-DE-SANTO or FILHO-DE-SANTO]  
 CAVALO DE TRÓIA n. (Hist., Internet, Comp.) Trojan horse  
 CAVALO-MARINHO n. (Ichth.) sea horse [any of various fishes of the genus Hippocampus, esp. H. erectus and H. reidi, also called CAVALINHO-DO-MAR]  
 CAVALO VAPOR, CAVALO-VAPOR n. (Tech.) horsepower  
 CAVANHAQUE n. (Beard) goatee  
 CAVAQUEADOR n. & a. (Infml) talker, chatterer  
 CAVAQUEAR v. (Infml) talk, chat  
 CAVAQUEIRA n. (Infml) chat, chitchat, causerie  
 [amena cavaqueira] » [esp. EuP] cosy chat  
 CAVAQUINHO n. (Mus.) small guitar, kind of ukelele [a guitarlike musical instrument associated chiefly with Brazilian folk music]  
 CAVAR v. 1. (Infml, Tech.) dig, excavate, scoop out; 2. (Fig.) make an effort or compete to acquire or reach [something]  
 CAVATINA n. (Mus.) cavatina  
 CAVE n. (Infml) a. wine cellar, cave; b. [esp. EuP] stomach; c. basement  
 CAVEIRA n. 1. (Anat.) skull; 2. (Infml) thin face; 3. (Entom.) kind of imperial moth [any yellow moth of the genera Citheronia and Eacles, including E. imperialis]  
 CAVEIRA-DE-BURRO n. (Infml) bad luck, misfortune  
 CAVEIRADO a. (Floor) forming a geometrical pattern  
 CAVEIROSO a. (Infml) cadaverous, hollow, skinny  
 CAVERNA n. 1. (Geol.) cavern, cave; 2. (Naut.) frame; 3. (Fig.) any shady and sad place  
 [caverna marinha] » sea cave  
 (*Naut.*) *c. alta* » rising floor  
*c. armada* » built-up frame, rib  
*c. de gelo* » ice frame  
*c. intermediária* » intermediate frame  
*c. invertida* » reversed frame  
*c. longitudinal* » longitudinal frame  
*c. mestra* » main frame, midship section  
*c. normal* » ordinary frame  
*c. obrigada* » bent frame  
*c. reforçada* » deep frame  
*c. serrada* » sawn frame  
*c. singela* » single-armed frame  
*c. transversal* » transversal frame  
 CAVERNAL a. (Infml) pertaining or related to a cave [see CAVERNOSO]  
 CAVERNAME n. (Naut.) framing, framework of a ship  
 CAVERNOSO a. 1. (Infml) a. cavernous, hollow; b. tief, deep, rough; 2. (Tech., Anat.) cavernous, full of small cavities, porous  
 CAVETO n. (Arch.) cavetto  
 CAVIAR n. (Cookery) caviar, caviare, the roe of sturgeon or salmon eaten as an appetizer

CAVIDADE n. 1. (Geol., Tech.) cavity; 2. (Anat.) sinus, antrum (Tech.) <i>cavidades de corrosão</i> » etch pits	CECEIO n. (Ling.) lisp	CEDRO-VERMELHO n. (Bot.) red cedar [Juniperus virginiana, tb. se chama SAVIN]
CAVILAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. cunning scheme, cunning, dexterity, adeptness in performance; b. wicked irony, mockery; c. false and misleading reasoning, sophism	CECEÍSMO n. (Ling.) [see CECEIO]	CEDRO-VERMELHO-DO ÓREGÃO n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-DO-INCENSO]
CAVILADOR a. & n. (Infml) crafty, artful, cunning	CECÉM n. (Bot.) [see AÇUCENA-BRANCA]	CÉDULA n. 1. (Money) bank note, paper money; 2. (Voting) ballot paper
CAVILAGEM n. (Infml) fake courtesy, guile	CECÍLIA n. (Bot.) [see BOA-NOITE-BRANCA]	CEFALANTO n. (Bot.) buttonbush [any shrub of the genus Cephalanthus, esp. Cephalanthus occidentalis, of the madder family]
CAVILAR v. (Infml) a. astutely use sophisms, excuses, or subterfuges; b. mock by using sophisms; c. give the words a false meaning	CECO, CÉCUM n. (Med.) cecum, caecum, an anatomical cul-de-sac [esp. that in which the large intestine begins]	CEFALEIA, CEFALALGIA n. (Med.) cephalalgia, cephalgia, headaches, cluster headache
CAVILHA n. (Tech.) a. bolt; b. peg, dowel, pin, key (Tech) <i>c. agrícola</i> » agricultural bolt	CEDÊNCIA n. (Infml) relinquishment, abandonment, abnegation, yielding, renunciation [fazer cedências] » let go, drop, yield, renounce	CEFÁLICO a. (Infml) cephalic, of or pertaining to the head
CAVILHAÇÃO n. (Infml) holding or fastening with pegs	CEDENTE n. (Bus.) a. assigner, assignor, grantor (Bus.) <i>c. promitente</i> » committed assignor	CEFALÓPODE, CEFALÓPODO n. (Zool.) Cephalopod [any mollusk of the class Cephalopoda]
CAVILHAR v. (Infml) peg, pin, fasten with pegs	CEDER v. 1. (Infml) a. give in, yield, move back; b. hand over, give up, back down; c. give away; d. lend, allow to use temporarily, let one have, trust one for; 2. (Bus.) a. assign, grant; b. diminish; 3. (Prices) decline [ceder a pressões] » crack, yield [ceder a vez] » give way	CEFALOSPORINA n. (Biochem.) cephalosporin
CAVILOSO a. (Infml) a. captious, cunning, artful; b. simulated, fake, insidious	CEDIÇO a. (Infml) a. in rotting process, destroyed, rotten; b. corrupted, spoiled; c. out of use, outdated	CEFALOSPÓRIO n. (Biol.) cephalosporium [esp. C. acremonium]
CAVITAÇÃO n. (Tech.) cavitation	CEDIDO a. 1. (Infml) a. donated, presented, granted; b. borrowed; 2. (Bus.) granted, assigned	CEFALOTÓRAX n. (Anat., Zool.) cephalothorax
CAVITAR v. (Tech.) cavitate	CEDILHA n. (Gram.) cedilla	CEFEIDA n. (Astron.) Cepheus, Cepheid
CAVO a. 1. (Sound) hollow, booming; 2. (Infml) concave	CEDINHO adv. (Infml) first thing, very early [de manhã cedinho] » first thing in the morning	CEFO n. (Zool.) [see ELANDE]
CAVUCAR v. (Infml) shuffle or dig [earth]	CEDO adv. (Infml) early, soon [de manhã cedo] » early in the morning [levantar-se cedo] » get up early	CEGAMENTO adv. (Infml) blindly, blindfold
CAXANGÁ n. (Zool.) [see SIRIPUÁ]	CEDOVÉM n. (Ornith.) [see CHAPIM]	CEGAMENTO n. (Infml) [see CEGUEIRA]
CAXARÉU n. (Zool.) adult bull whale	CEDRELA n. (Bot.) mahogany family [the plant family comprising cedars of the genus Cedrela]	CEGA-OLHO n. (Bot.) variety of butterfly weed [esp. Asclepias umbellata, also called CAMARÁ-BRAVO, CAPITÃO-DE-SALA]
CAXEMIRA n. (Text.) cashmere [the same as CASIMIRA]	CEDRINHO n. (Bot.) arborvitae [any of several evergreen trees of the genus Thuja, of the cypress family]	CEGAR v. 1. (Med.) blind, go blind; 2. (Infml, Fig.) blind, dazzle
CAXIAS n. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] slave driver; a demanding, unyielding taskmaster; 2. (Fig.) [esp. BzP] extremely zealous person, an excessively diligent worker	CEDRO n. (Bot.) cedar [coniferous trees of the genus Cedrus], juniper [of the genus Juniperus]	CEGA-REGA, CEGARREGA n. 1. (Entom.) [see CIGARRA]; 2. (Infml, Fig.) a. mess, ragbag; b. bustle
CAXINGUELÉ n. (Zool.) any of various squirrels of the genus Sciurus [esp. Sciurus aestuans, also called CAITITÉ]	CEDRO-BASTARDO n. (Bot.) [see CIPRESTE]	CEGO a. (Med.) blind [also Fig.]
CAXINGUI n. (Zool.) [see RATÃO-DO-BANHADO]	CEDRO-BRANCO n. (Bot.) a. [see TUIA]; b. [see CIPRESTE]	CEGO n. (Med.) blind man/woman
CAXINXA n. (Infml) [see BANGUELA, def. 1]	CEDRO-CANJERANA n. (Bot.) a. variety of white cedar [any tree or shrub of the genera Cabralea and Guarea, esp. Cabralea canjerana, also called CANJERANA]; b. the aromatic wood of this tree, resistant to water and similar to cedar	CEGONHA n. 1. (Ornith.) a. stork, white stork [birds of the family Ciconiidae, esp. Ciconia ciconia]; b. [see MAGUARI]; 2. (Fig.) the stork; 3. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a. well sweep; b. a large truck appropriate for carrying automobiles
CAXIXE n. (Zool.) [see CAXINGUELÉ]	CEDRO-CHEIROSO n. (Bot.) Spanish cedar [Cedrela odorata; also called CEDRO-DE-ESPANHA, CEDRO-MOGNO, CEDRO-ROSA]	CEGUDE n. (Bot.) [see SICUTA]
CAXUMBA n. (Med.) mumps	CEDRO-DE-ESPANHA n. (Bot.) a. [see CADE]; b. [see CEDRO-CHEIROSO]	CEGUEIRA n. 1. (Med.) blindness, amblyopia; 2. (Infml, Fig.) a. fascination, dazzle; b. ignorance, fanaticism
CEAR v. (Meal) dine, have supper, eat supper	CEDRO-DO-CEILÃO n. (Bot.) [see CINAMOMO]	CEGUETA n. (Infml) a. blind person; b. ignorant; c. short-sighted, limited in vision [also fig.] [ser cegueta] » not to see what's under one's nose
CEARENSE a. & n. (Geogr.) from the State of Ceará	CEDRO-DO-INCENSO n. (Bot.) incense cedar [Calocedrus decurrens, also called CEDRO-VERMELHO-DO-ÓREGÃO, CIPRESTE]	CEIA n. 1. (Relig.) [see SANTA CEIA]; 2. (Meal) supper, the evening meal
CEBO n. (Zool.) capuchin monkey [any monkey of the genus Cebus, also called MACACO-PREGO]	CEDRO-DO-JAPÃO n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-JAPONÊS]	CEIBA n. (Bot.) variety of silk-cot [any of several plants of the genus Ceiba]
CEBOLA n. (Bot.) onion [Allium cepa]	CEDRO-JAPONÊS n. (Bot.) Japanese cedar [Cryptomeria japonica, also called CEDRO-DO-JAPÃO]	CEIFA n. (Agric.) a. reaping, harvest; b. mowing
CEBOLA-BARRÃO n. (Bot.) [see AÇUCENA-DO-JARDIM]	CEDRO-DO-LÍBANO n. (Bot.) cedar of Lebanon [Cedrus libani]	CEIFADEIRA n. (Machine.) harvester [ceifadeira debulhadora] » combine harvester (Eng., Agric.) <i>c. aquática</i> » ditcher <i>c. em flecha</i> » arrow cutter
CEBOLA-BRAVA n. (Bot.) variety of crinum [any of various bulbous plants of the genus Crinum, esp. C. scabrum, of the Amaryllis family, also called LÍRIO-RAJADO]	CEDRO-ESPANHOL n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-CHEIROSO]	CEIFADORA n. (Agric.) [see CEIFADEIRA]
CEBOLADA n. 1. (Infml) large quantity of onions; 2. (Cookery) stewed/fried onions, sauce made with stewed or fried onions	CEDROÍ n. (Bot.) [see MOGNO-BRASILEIRO]	CEIFAR v. 1. (Agric.) a. reap, harvest, crop; b. mow, mow down; 2. (Fig.) mow down, destroy or kill [esp. in great numbers, as in a battle]
CEBOLA-DE-CHEIRO n. (Bot.) [see CEBOLINHA]	CEDRO-MOGNO n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-CHEIROSO]	CEIFEIRA n. 1. (Agric.) woman reaper; 2. (Machine) [see CEIFADEIRA]
CEBOLAL n. (Infml) onion bed	CEDRO-ROSA n. (Bot.) [see CEDRO-CHEIROSO]	CELA n. (Prison, Monastery, Electr.) cell (Electr.) <i>c. de negativo</i> » negative cell
CEBOLÃO n. 1. (Infml) a fob watch, old big and round pocket clock; 2. (Mech.) thermostat that starts the radiator fan in internal combustion engines		CELACANTO n. (Ichth.) coelacanth, latimeria [Latimeria chalumnae]
CEBOLINHA n. (Bot.) variety of chive [any bulbous plant of the genus Allium, esp. A. fistulosum and A. schoenoprasum]		CÉLADON n. 1. (Infml) celadon, any of several Chinese porcelains [having a translucent, pale green glaze]; 2. (Color) celadon, a pale gray-green
CEBOLINHA-FRANCESA n. (Bot.) chive [Allium schoenoprasum]		
CEBOLINHO n. (Bot.) a. very small onions; b. onion bulbs; c. onion seed		
CÊ-CÊ, CECÉ n. (Infml) body smell, perspiration stink		
CECEADURA n. (Ling.) [see CECEIO]		
CECEAR v. (Ling.) lisp		
CÊ-CEDILHA n. (Ling.) the letter C with the cedilla mark placed under to indicate its pronunciation [see CEDILHA]		

- CELAGEM n. (Infml) a. aspect of the sky that announces rainy or cloudy weather
- CELASTRO n. (Bot.) variety of bitter-sweet [any climbing plant of the genus *Celastrus*, esp. *C. scandens*, of the staff-tree family]
- CELEBÉRRIMO a. (Formal) very famous, having a widespread reputation, celebrated
- CELEBRAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml, Relig.) celebration; 2. (Relig.) Mass, religious service; 3. (Bus.) the execution of a contract or agreement
- CELEBRADOR n. (Infml, Relig.) [see CELEBRANTE]
- CELEBRANTE n. (Relig.) priest, celebrant
- CELEBRAR v. 1. (Infml) celebrate, hold a ceremony; 2. (Relig.) praise [also Fig.]; 3. (Marriage) solemnize; 4. (Contract) enter into [celebrar-se] » (Infml) occur, take place
- CELEBRÁVEL a. (Infml) praiseworthy
- CÉLEBRE a. 1. (Infml) famous, renowned, well-known; 2. (Fig.) unique, extravagant, singular
- CELEBRIDADE n. (Infml) a. fame; b. celebrity, a notable or prominent person, notability; c. celebration, feast
- CELEBRIZAR v. (Infml) render famous [celebrizar-se] » become famous or notable
- CÉLEIRO n. 1. (Agric.) granary, barn; 2. (Fig.) a region that produces a great quantity of food [esp. grain]
- CELENERADO n. (Zool.) coelenterate [any of the invertebrate animals included in the phylum Coelenterata, comprising the cnidarians and comb jellies]
- CELÉNTERO n. (Zool.) coelenteron, the body cavity of a coelenterate
- CELERADO n. (Infml) bad character, crook, rascal, an outlaw
- CELERADO a. (Infml) a. villainous; b. sacrilegious, abominable
- CÉLERE a. (Infml) swift, quick
- CELERI n. (Bot.) [see AIPO]
- CELERIDADE n. 1. (Infml) celerity, speed, swiftness, quickness; 2. (Geol.) celerity
- CELESTA n. (Mus.) celesta
- CELESTE a. (Relig.) celestial, heavenly [corpos celestes] » celestial bodies
- CELESTIAL a. (Relig.) a. celestial, heavenly; b. supernatural, divine
- CELESTINA n. 1. (Miner.) [see CELESTITA]; 2. (Bot.) ageratum [any composite plants of the genus *Ageratum*, esp. *A. houstonianum*]
- CELESTINO n. (Color) azure, sky blue
- CELESTITA n. (Miner.) celestite, celestine, strontium sulfate [also called CELESTINA]
- CELEUMA n. 1. (Infml) a. uproar, polemics, indignation; b. racket, agitation; 2. (Fig.) a heated or angry dispute, altercation, noisy argument or controversy
- CELHA n. (Infml) [esp. pl.] eyelashes, eyebrows
- CELÍACO n. (Anat.) celiac, pertaining to the abdomen
- CELIALGIA n. (Med.) celiacgia
- CELIBATÁRIO n. (Man) unmarried person, celibate [also Relig.]
- CELIBATO n. (Relig., Infml) celibacy
- CELIDÔNIA n. (Bot.) [see QUELIDÔNIO]
- CELIDÔNIA-MENOR n. (Bot.) [see BOTÃO-DE-OURO]
- CELECTASIA n. (Med.) celiectasia
- CELECTOMIA n. (Med.) [see CELIOTOMIA]
- CÉLIO a. (Infml) pertaining to heaven, celestial, heavenly
- CELIOCENTESE n. (Med.) celiocentesis
- CELIOGASTROTOMIA n. (Med.) celiogastrostomy
- CÉLIO-HISTERECTOMIA n. (Med.) celiostereotomy
- CELIOMA n. (Med.) celioma
- CELIOPIOSE n. (Med.) celiopyosis
- CELIORRAFIA n. (Med.) celiorrhaphy
- CELIOSCOPIA n. (Med.) celioscopy
- CELIOTOMIA n. (Med.) a. celiectomy [the same as CELECTOMIA]; b. celiotomy
- CELITE n. (Med.) celitis
- CELOFANE n. (Paper) cellophane
- CELOIDINA n. (Chem.) celloidin, a concentrated form of pyroxylin [the same as ALGODÃO-COLÓDIO, ALGODÃO-PÓLVORA, NITROCELULOSE, PIROXILA, PIROXILINA, XILOIDINA]
- CELOMA n. (Anat., Zool.) coelom, celom, body cavity [espaço do celoma] » coelomic space
- CELOMÁTICO a. (Anat., Zool.) coelomic [the same as CELÔMICO]
- CELÔMICO a. (Anat., Zool.) [see CELOMÁTICO]
- CELÓSIA n. (Bot.) any plant of the genus *Celosia*, of the amaranth family
- CELSITUDE n. (Infml) sublimity, nobleness
- CELSE a. 1. (Infml) a. high, having a great or considerable height, lofty; b. sublime, elevated or lofty [in thought, language, etc.]; 2. (Fig.) arrogant, cavalier, supercilious
- CELTA a. (Hist., Geogr., Ling.) Celtic, Keltic
- CELTA n. (Hist., Geogr.) Celt, Kelt
- CÉLTICO a. (Geogr., Hist.) relative or pertaining to the Celts
- CÉLTICO n. (Geogr., Hist.) [see CELTA]
- CÉLTIS n. (Bot.) variety of hackberry [any of several trees or shrubs of the genus *Celtis*, of the alm family]
- CÉLULA n. 1. (Tech., Biol., Physiol.) cell; 2. (Aero.) keel (Anat.) *c. nervosa* » nerve cell (Biol., Med.) *c. calciforme* » basket cell, beaker cell, goblet cell *c. cilíndrica* » columnar cell *c. cuticular [ou tegumentária]* » cover cell *c. cúbica* » cuboidal cell *c. de Deiters* » brush cell *c. delomórficas [ou parietais]* » border cell *c. em bastão* » [see RABDÓCITO] *c. espinhosa [espiculada]* » heckle cell, prickle cell *c. falciforme* » sickle cell *c. fibrosa* » fiber cell *c. fusiforme* » spindle cell *c. ganglial* » ganglion cell *c. geradora* » [see CÉLULA-MÃE] *c. germinativa* » germ cell *c. pavimentosa* » squamous cell *c. segmentada* » cleavage cell *c. tegumentária [ou protetora]* » encasing cell *células básicas [basilares]* » foot cells *células córneas* » horny cells *células de Mikulicz [ou xantomatosas]* » foam-cells *células etmoidais* » ethmoid cells *células favasas* » gitter cells *células granulosas* » stipple cells *células gustativas* » gustatory cells, taste cells (Bot.) *c. albumínea* » albuminous cell *c. anular* » annular cell *c. apical* » cap cell [also zool.] *c. auxiliar* » auxiliary cell *c. básica* » basal cell *c. basilar* » basilar cell *c. buliforme* » bulliform cell (Comp.) *c. de texto/título* » placeholder (Tech.) *c. primitiva* » primitive cell *c. unitária* » unit cell (Physiol.) *c. sangüínea* » blood cell (Geol., Ocean.) *c. de deriva litorânea* » shore drift cell *c. de salmoura* » brine cell (Chem.) *c. eletrolítica* » electrolytic cell
- CÉLULA ACESSÓRIA n. (Biol.) accessory cell
- CÉLULA BASAL n. (Anat.) basal cell (Med.) *carcinoma de c.* » basal cell carcinoma
- CÉLULA CIRCULAR n. (Geol.) circular cell
- CÉLULA-FILHA n. (Biol., Med.) daughter cell
- CÉLULA FOTOELÉTRICA n. (Tech.) photoelectric cell, photocell; 2. (Comp.) electric eye; 3. (Phys.) phototube
- CÉLULA-MÃE n. (Biol., Med.) brood cell [also called *célula geradora*], stem cell
- CÉLULA ÓSSEA n. (Med.) bone cell (Med.) *tumor de c.* » bone cell tumor
- CÉLULA-OVO n. 1. (Biol.) ovum; 2. (Bot.) ovule
- CELULAR a. 1. (Biol.) cellular; 2. (Tech.) cellular, pertaining to or characterized by cells [tecido celular] » cellular tissue [telefone celular] » cellular phone, mobile phone
- CÉLULA SEMICIRCULAR n. (Geol.) semi-circular cell
- CÉLULA-TRONCO n. (Biol., Med.) stem cell
- CELÚLASE n. (Biol.) cellulase
- CELULITE n. (Med.) cellulitis
- CELULOIDE n. (Chem.) celluloid
- CELULOSE n. 1. (Paper, Tech.) wood pulp; 2. (Biol., Chem.) cellulose (Tech.) *c. não-branqueada* » mulch
- CEM n. (Number, Math.) [one/a] hundred
- CEMENTO n. 1. (Med., Anat.) cementum [the bonelike tissue that forms the outer surface of the root of a tooth]; 2. (Metal.) cement, anything that binds or unites
- CEM-FOLHAS n. (Bot.) cabbage rose [*Rosa centifolia*]
- CEMITÉRIO n. (Burial) cemetery, graveyard
- CEM-POR-CENTO a. (Infml) excellent, ten-carat
- CENA n. 1. (Movies) footage; 2. (Infml, Theatre) scene; 3. (Infml) a. scene, an incident or situation in real life; b. set, site, location; 4. (Fig.) make-believe, pretense [à boca de cena] » on the front stage [entrar em cena] » appear on the scene [alao fig.] [mudança de cena] » sceneshifting [não fazer cena] » not to make a scene (Psychol.) *c. originária/primária/primitiva* » primal scene
- CENÁRIO n. 1. (Bus.) scenario; 2. (Theatre, Movies) scenery, scenario, mise-en-scène, shooting script, décor, stage scenery [see also PANO DE FUNDO]; 3. (Movies) set (Theater, Movies) *componentes de c.* » props
- CENCRO n. (Bot.) sandbur, sandburr [any of various grasses of the genus *Cenchrus*]
- CENDAL n. (Text.) thin transparent silk
- CENDRADO a. (Color) [see ACENDRADO]
- CENHO n. 1. (Anat.) brow; 2. (Infml, Fig.) a. sullen face, sulky frown; b. face, physiognomy, look
- CENHOSO a. (Infml) with a tense or severe physiognomy, frowning, shady
- CÊNICO, CÊNICO a. (Theater) scenic, of or pertaining to the stage or to stage scenery, scenical
- CENÓBIO n. (Relig.) coenobium
- CENOBITA n. & a. (Relig.) cenonite, coenobite
- CENOBÍTICO a. (Relig.) cenobitic, cenobitical
- CENÓCITO n. (Biol.) coenocyte
- CENOFOBIA n. (Psychol.) [see AGORAFOBIA]
- CENOGRAFIA n. 1. (Movies, Theater) set design, scenography; 2. (Hist.) scenography, scene painting [used esp. in reference to ancient Greece]

<p>CENOGRÁFICO a. (Theater) scenographic, scenographical, [AmE] set-decorating, set-designing          CENÓGRAFO n. (Movies, Theater) set designer, scenographer          CENOSIDADE n. (Infml) a. dirt, mire, filthiness; b. obscenity, licentiousness          CENOSO a. (Infml) a. muddy, filthy; b. obscene, immoral, vile          CENOTÁFIO n. (Infml) cenotaph          CENOTE n. (Geol.) cenote          CENOTÉCNICO n. (Movies) construction coordinator          CENOURA n. (Bot.) carrot [Daucus carota]          CENOZÓICO a. &amp; n. (Geol.) cenozoic, the Cenozoic Era          CENREIRA n. (Infml) obstinacy, persistence, stubbornness          CENSATÁRIO n. (Infml) feudatory, feudal vassal          CENSO n. 1. (Jur.) censorship; 2. (Statistics) census; 3. (Bus.) quitrent          CENSOR n. 1. (Jur.) censor; 2. (Infml) censurer, critic          CENSÓRIO a. (Infml) censorious, severely critical, faultfinding, carping          CENSURA n. 1. (Jur., Psychol.) censorship; 2. (Infml) censure, blame, dispraise, rebuke, reproach, severe criticism          CENSURAR v. 1. (Jur.) censor; 2. (Infml) censure, disapprove, blame, rebuke, reproach          CENSURÁVEL a. (Infml) condemnable, reprehensible, blameworthy          CENTÃO n. (Poem) cento [a poem composed wholly of quotations from the works of other authors]          CENTÁUREA n. (Bot.) a. centaurea [any of numerous composite plants of the genus Centaurea]; b. [see CINERÁRIA]          CENTÁUREA-AZUL n. (Bot.) [see ESCOVINHA]          CENTÁUREA-CALCITRAPA n. (Bot.) [see ABROLHO, def. 1]          CENTAURO n. 1. (Mythol.) Centaur; 2. (Astron.) Centaur, Centaurus [a constellation containing Alpha Centauri]          CENTAVO n. (Money) a. cents; b. centavo [a monetary unit equal to 1/100 of the basic currency in Brazil, Portugal and various Latin American nations]          CENTEAL n. (Bot., Agric.) rye field          CENTEIO n. 1. (Bot.) rye [Secale cereale]; 2. (Food) the seeds or grain of this plant [used for making flour and whiskey, and as livestock feed] [pão de centeio] » rye bread          CENTELHA n. 1. (Electr.) spark; 2. (Infml) any thing that shines for a brief moment, sparkle, a sparkling appearance or play of light, glitter; 3. (Fig.) inspiration or sudden intuition, flash, brainstorm [centelha de luz] » sparkle          CENTELHADOR n. (Electr.) spark gap, sparker [see <b>p. com centelhador</b> under PÁRA-RAIO]          CENTELHAMENTO n. (Electr.) arcing          CENTELHANTE a. (Infml) glittering, sparkling          CENTELHAR v. 1. (Electr.) spark; 2. (Metal) gleam; 3. (Star) twinkle; 4. (Fig.) sparkle, glint          CENTENA n. (Number, Math.) one/a hundred          CENTENÁRIO a. &amp; n. (Infml) centenary, centennial          CENTESIMAL a. (Math.) centesimal, hundredth          CENTÉSIMO a. (Math.) hundredth          CENTÉSIMO n. (Math.) one hundredth          CENTIARE n. (Measure) centiare [1 square meter = 10.764 square feet]</p>	<p>CENTIGRADO n. (Geom.) centigrade, divided into 100 degrees [as a scale]          CENTÍGRADO a. &amp; n. (Degree) centigrade, Celsius          CENTIGRAMA n. (Measure) centigram [1/100 of a gram, equivalent to 0.1543 grain], [esp. BrE] centigramme          CENTIL n. (Statistics) [see PERCENTIL]          CENTILIÃO, CENTILHÃO n. (Math.) centillion          CENTILITRO n. (Measure) centiliter, [esp. BrE] centilitre [1/100 of a liter, equivalent to 0.6102 cubic inch or 0.338 U.S. fluid ounce]          CENTÍMETRO n. (Measure) centimeter, [esp. BrE] centimetre [1/100 of a meter, equivalent to 0.3937 inch]          CÊNTIMO a. (Math.) hundredth, cent          CÊNTIMO n. (Currency) centimo, cêntimo [a monetary unit of various nations, equal to 1/100 of the basic currency]          CENTÍPEDA n. (Enth.) [see LACRAIA]          CENTÍPEDE a. (Infml) centipedal          CENTO n. (Math.) hundred [por cento] » per cent          CENTOLA n. (Zool.) [see CARANGUEJOLA, def. 1]          CENTÔNICO a. (Poem) [see CENTÃO]          CENTOPÉIA n. (Zool.) centipede [arthropod of the class Chilopoda; compare PIOLHO-DE-COBRA, see LACRAIA]          CENTRADO a. (Infml) a. located in the center or in central position; b. wise, emotionally balanced          CENTRAIS TELEFÔNICAS n. (Telecom.) long-line carriers          CENTRAL a. 1. (Infml, Math.) central; 2. (Tech.) inner; 3. (Infml) vital, critical, important [o ponto central] » the main issue          CENTRAL n. 1. (Bus.) head office; 2. (Tech., Eng.) plant; 3. (Telephone) exchange [central elétrica] » power station [central telefônica] » switchboard          CENTRALISMO n. (Pol.) centralism          CENTRALIZAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Gov., Tech.) centralization; 2. (Teleph.) exchange (Teleph.) C. de Ramais Particulares » Private Branch Exchange [PBX]          CENTRALIZADOR n. &amp; a. (Naut., Infml) centralizer, centralizing          CENTRALIZANTE a. (Infml) centralizing          CENTRALIZAR v. (Bus., Gov., Tech.) centralize          CENTRAMENTO n. (Eng.) centres, centering, centring          CENTRAR v. 1. (Psychol., Tech.) center; 2. (Infml) a. place in or on a center; b. focus          CENTRAR n. (Psychol.) centering          CÊNTRICO a. (Tech.) centre          CENTRÍFUGA n. (Tech.) centrifuge, centrifugal (Oil Drilling) c. de areia » desander c. sedimentar » desilter          CENTRIFUGAÇÃO n. (Tech.) centrifugalization, application of a centrifugal force [centrifugação de amostras] » shake out          CENTRIFUGADOR n. (Infml) [see CENTRÍFUGA]          CENTRIFUGAMENTO n. (Infml) [see CENTRIFUGAÇÃO]          CENTRIFUGAR v. (Infml, Tech.) centrifuge          CENTRÍFUGO a. (Infml) centrifugal          CENTRÍOLO n. (Biol.) centriole, centrosome          CENTRO n. 1. (Tech.) center, centre; 2. (Fig., Infml) kernel, crux, nitty-gritty; 3. (Relig.) a Spiritualist congregation, a building or place for public Spiritualist worship [centro de exposições] » fairgrounds (Gov.) C. do Poder » power centre</p>	<p>político de c. » middle-of-the-road politician          (Med) c. cirúrgico » operating theatre          (Comp.) c. de processamento de dados » [see under PROCESSAMENTO]          (Tech.) fora do c. » off center          (Phys.) c. de massa » center of mass          c. de recombinação » recombination center          (Account.) c. de cargas » expense center, cost center          c. de custo » cost center          CENTRO-AMERICANO a. (Geogr.) Central American          CENTRO-AVANTE, CENTROAVANTE n. (Soccer) center forward          CENTRO COMERCIAL n. (Bus.) Shopping Mall (Internet) C. da Internet » Internet Shopping Mall          CENTRO-DAS-CONVICÇÕES n. (Slang, Taboo) [esp. EuP] [see ÂNUS]          CENTRO DE FLUTUAÇÃO n. (Naut.) center of floatation          CENTRO DE INFORMAÇÕES n. (Bus., Tech.) Information Center (Internet) C. de Rede » Network Information Center [NIC] C. para a Rede de Dados da Defesa » Defense Data Network Information Center [DDN NIC]          CENTRO DE OPERAÇÕES n. (Bus. Tech.) Operations Center (Internet) C. da Rede » Network Operations Center [NOC]          CENTRÓIDE n. (Geom.) a. centroid, center of mass; b. the point where the medians of a triangle intersect          CENTROMÉRICO a. (Biol.) centromeric          CENTRÔMERO n. (Biol.) centromere          CENTROSFERA n. (Biol.) [see ANFIÁSTER]          CENTROSSOMÁTICO a. (Biol.) centrosomic          CENTROSSÔMICO a. (Biol.) [see CENTROSSOMÁTICO]          CENTROSSOMO n. (Biol.) centrosome [see CENTRÍOLO]          CÊNTUPLO a. &amp; n. (Infml) hundredfold          CENTÚRIA n. 1. (Hist.) century, one hundred Roman citizens, one hundred soldiers under the command of a centurion; 2. (Infml) period of a hundred years, century, centennial          CENTURIÃO n. (Hist.) centurion          CEPA n. 1. (Bot.) [/ê/] a. any plant of the genus Cepa [including onion – Allium cepa]; b. [see CEBOLA]; c. [/ê/] a vine plant, grapevine stem or trunk; 2. (Biol.) [/ê/] a. group of animals belonging to the same species and with similar characteristics [kept for procreation with several purposes]; b. ancestry, lineage or family trunk [see CEPO]; 3. (Infml) [esp. BzP] wooden shoe sole          CEPÁCEO a. (Infml) a. relative to onion; b. having the form and/or the smell of onion          CEPILHO n. (Tool) brush, plane [for wood], a woodworking instrument por paring, truing or smoothing wood [the same as PLAINA]          CEPO n. 1. (Infml) a. log; b. stump; c. block; 2. (Mech., Carp.) base; 3. (Butcher) chopping block; 4. (Piano) plate; 5. (Carp.) a. dog, anvil block; b. plane stock; 6. (Naut.) stock; 7. (Biol.) ancestry [the same as CEPÁ] (Naut.) c. de âncora » anchor stock          CEPTICISMO n. (Infml, Philos.) scepticism [BrE], skepticisim [AmE] [the same as CETICISMO]          CÉPTICO a. (Infml, Philos.) sceptical [BrE], skeptical [AmE] [see CÉTICO]          CÉTICO n. (Infml, Philos.) sceptic [BrE], skeptic [AmE]          CEPUDO a. (Infml) badly executed, badly finished, poorly made, rough</p>
--	--	--

- CEQUIM n. (Infml) a. ancient gold coin; b. decoration made of gold or yellow metal imitating a coin [worn esp. on gypsy clothes]
- CERA n. 1. (Polish) wax; 2. (Furniture) furniture polish  
[cera do ouvido] » earwax, cerumen  
[cera de abelha] » beeswax  
(Slang) *fazer c.* » goof off/around, evade [work]  
(Chem.) *c. de parafina* » paraffin wax
- CERÁCEO a. (Infml) similar to wax, soft like wax, ceraceous, waxlike, waxy
- CERAMETAL n. (Tech.) composites formed by ceramic and metallic materials [resistant to heat and oxidation, used esp. in astronautics]
- CERÂMICA n. 1. (Pot) earthenware pot, pottery [esp. of coarse variety]; 2. (Floor) paving stone; 3. (Clay) ceramics, ceramic material; 4. (Infml) a. pottery, the art or business of a potter, ceramics; b. pottery, a place where earthen pots or vessels are made
- CERÂMICO a. (Clay) ceramic
- CERAMISTA n. (Infml) potter, ceramist, ceramicist
- CÉRAMO n. (Hist.) terra-cotta vase used in old Greece
- CERASINA n. (Infml) a. cerasin, mucilage from cherry tree gum; b. old drink made with cherries
- CERASTE n. (Zool.) asp, horned viper [Cerastes cerastes; also called VÍBORA CORNUTA, ÁSPIDE]
- CERATINA n. (Biol.) keratin
- CERATINIZAÇÃO n. (Biol.) keratinization
- CERATINIZAR v. (Biol.) keratinize
- CERATINOSO a. (Biol.) keratinous
- CERATITE n. (Med.) keratitis, inflammation of the cornea
- CERATO n. (Med.) cerate
- CERATOFILO n. (Bot.) hornwort [any of several rootless aquatic herbs of the genus Ceratophyllum, esp. *C. demersum*]
- CERATÔNIA n. (Bot.) variety of carob [any tree of the genus Ceratonia, of the legume family]
- CERATOPLASTIA n. (Med.) keratoplasty, plastic surgery performed upon the cornea [esp. a corneal transplantation]
- CERATOPLÁSTICO a. (Med.) keratoplastic
- CERATOSE n. (Med.) a. keratosis, any skin disease characterized by a horny growth [as a wart]; b. keratoma, any horny growth
- CERATÓSICO, CERATÓTICO a. (Med.) keratotic, keratotic
- CERATOTOMIA n. (Med.) keratectomy, operation to cataract, excision of part of the cornea
- CÉRBERO n. (Mythol.) Cerberus
- CERCA n. 1. (Partition) fence; 2. (Garden) hedge
- CERCA adv. (Place) near, nearby, close
- CERCA DE prep. 1. (Position) near, close to; 2. (Amount, Quantity) about, nearly
- CERCADA n. (Infml) [see CURRAL-DE-PEIXE]
- CERCADINHO n. [see CERCADO, def. 4]
- CERCADO n. 1. (Zoo) grounds [for animals in a zoo]; 2. (Agric.) enclosure, land delimited by a fence; 3. (Infml) fence; 4. (for a Baby) playpen [the same as CERCADINHO, XIQUEIRINHO]
- CERCADO a. (Fish) landlocked
- CERCADURA n. (Infml) a. border; b. ornament; c. [see BORDADURA]
- CERCAL n. (Bot.) grove of oak trees
- CERCA-LOURENÇO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] indirect speech, a roundabout or indirect way of speaking [esp. to try to obtain advantage, to make a request etc.]
- CERCAMENTO n. (Infml) a. fencing, the act of enclosing, fences collectively; b. material for fence
- CERCANIA n. (Place) [esp. pl.] outskirts [esp. of a city]; neighbourhood, vicinity
- CERCANO a. (Infml) [see CERCÃO]
- CERCÃO a. (Infml) near, close
- CERCAR v. 1. (Infml) a. fence in, surround, hem in; b. corner, place in or drive into a corner; c. corner, force into an awkward, difficult, or inescapable position; 2. (Mil.) besiege
- CERCÁRIA n. (Biol.) cercaria, the free-swimming, tailed larva of parasitic trematodes
- CERCA VIVA n. (Environ.) living fence, live fence
- CERCE a. (Infml) short, too near
- CERCE adv. (Infml) totally, by the root [cortar cerce] » cut short
- CERCEADOR n. (Infml) person that cuts short, person that retrenches
- CERCEADURA n. (Infml) retrenchment, the act of retrenching, the act of cutting down or off
- CERCEAMENTO n. (Infml) [see CERCEADURA]
- CERCEAR v. (Infml) a. cut short, put an end to; b. make smaller; c. impose limit to, decrease, limit, restrict
- CERCLADO a. (Med.) circlaged
- CERCLAGEM n. (Med.) circlage  
(Med.)  *fio de c.* » circlage wiring
- CERCO n. 1. (Mil.) siege; 2. (Infml) a. action or effect of surrounding; b. circle [esp. around something]
- CERCOCISTO n. (Biol.) cercocystis
- CERCOPITECO n. (Zool.) kind of guenon [any monkey of the genus Cercopithecus [as the vervet and grivet]]
- CERDA n. (Infml) a. any natural or synthetic hair or fiber used in making brushes, painting brushes, etc.; b. bristle, each of the coarse and short hairs of certain animals [esp. hogs and horse]
- CERDÁCEO a. (Infml) pertaining to or similar to bristle
- CERDO n. (Zool.) [see PORCO]
- CERDOSO a. (Infml) a. hairy, hirsute; b. bristly, like or resembling bristles
- CEREAL n. (Food) cereal, grain, corn
- CEREBELAR a. (Med.) cerebellar
- CEREBELITE n. (Med.) cerebellitis
- CEREBELO n. (Med.) cerebellum
- CEREBELOPONTINO a. (Med.) cerebellopontile, cerebellopontine
- CEREBELOPROTUBERANCIAL a. (Med.) [see CEREBELOPONTINO]
- CEREBELOSO a. (Med.) [see CEREBELAR]
- CEREBELOSPINAL a. (Med.) cerebellospinal
- CEREBRAÇÃO n. (Infml) cerebration
- CEREBRAL a. (Infml) brain, cerebral  
(Med)  *morte c.* » brain death  
 *tumor c.* » brain tumor
- CEREBRALISMO n. (Infml) brains, understanding, intellectual power
- CEREBRASTENIA n. (Med.) cerebraesthesia
- CEREBRESPINHAL a. (Med.) [see CEREBROSPINAL]
- CÉREBRO n. 1. (Med., Anat.) brain, cerebrum; 2. (Fig.) brains  
[ser um cérebro] » be a genius  
(Tech., Edu.)  *evasão de cérebros* » brain drain
- CÉREBRO-ESPINHAL a. (Med.) [see CEREBROSPINAL]
- CEREBROSIDO n. (Med.) cerebroside
- CEREBROSPINAL a. (Med.) cerebrosipinal
- CEREBROVASCULAR a. (Med.) cerebrovascular
- CEREFOLHO, CEREFÓLIO n. (Bot.) [see MANDIOQUINHA-SALSA]
- CEREFÓLIO-TUBEROSO n. (Bot.) [see MANDIOQUINHA-SALSA]
- CEREJA n. 1. (Bot.) a. cherry [trees belonging to the genus Prunus, of the rose family]; b. the fruit of any of such trees; c. kind of 8-m high tree [*Eugenia retusa*] native to Brazil; 2. (Color) cerise, cherry red
- CEREJA-DAS-ANTILHAS n. (Bot.) [see ACEROLA]
- CEREJA-DOS-PASSARINHOS n. (Bot.) mazzard [Prunus avium, also called CEREJA-GALEGA, CEREJEIRA-DA-EUROPA]
- CEREJA-GALEGA n. (Bot.) [see CEREJA-DOS-PASSARINHOS, CEREJEIRA-DA-EUROPA]
- CEREJEIRA n. (Bot.) cherry tree [any of various trees belonging to the genus Prunus, esp. *P. Avium* and *P. cerasus*]
- CEREJEIRA-DA-EUROPA n. (Bot.) a. [see CEREJA-DOS-PASSARINHOS]; b. [see GINJEIRA]
- CEREJO n. (Bot.) [see LOURO-CEREJA]
- CERES n. 1. (Mithol.) Ceres; 2. (Agric.) any cultivated field [esp. with cereals], wheat field; 3. (Astron.) Ceres
- CERESINA n. (Chem.) ceresin
- CÉRICA n. (Med.) [see CERATO]
- CERICÓRIA n. (Miner.) [see ANATÁSIO]
- CERIEIRA n. 1. (Bot.) [esp. EuP] variety of olive; 2. (Bot.) any plant that produces vegetable wax [the same as CERIEIRO]
- CERIEIRO n. 1. (Infml) seller of candles or wax objects; 2. (Bot.) [see CERIEIRA, def. 2]
- CERIFA n. (Typogr.) serif  
(Typogr.)  *sem c.* » sans serif [the same as ETRUSCO]
- CERÍFERO a. (Infml) producing wax
- CERIFICAR v. (Infml) filter and collect wax in the beehives
- CERIMÔNIA, CERIMÓNIA n. (Infml) ceremony, rite  
[de cerimônia] » formal  
[mestre de cerimônias] » master of ceremonies  
[fazer cerimônia] » stand on ceremony
- CERIMONIAL a. (Infml) ceremonial, formal, ritual
- CERIMONIAL n. (Infml) ceremonial, formalities, system of rites or formalities
- CERIMONIOSO a. (Infml) ceremonious, formal
- CERINA n. (Chem.) [see CERESINA]
- CÉRIO n. (Miner.) cerium
- CERMET, CERMETO n. (Metal.) cermet
- CERNAMBI n. (Ocean.) [see SAMBAQUI]
- CERNE n. 1. (Infml, Fig.) nitty-gritty, crux, kernel; 2. (Wood) heartwood [also called DURÂMEN, DURAME]
- CERÓ n. (Infml) a. oily secretion; b. [see CERUME]
- CEROL n. 1. (Infml) shoemaker's wax, mass made of wax, polish and fat [with which the shoemakers anoint the threads to sew shoe soles]; 2. (Kite) [esp. BzP] mixture of wood glue and ground glass [with which the children anoint the kite string to cut the string of competing kites], a cutting preparation  
[passar o cerol] » [esp. BzP slang] kill
- CEROMA n. (Med.) ceroma
- CEROMEL n. (Med.) ceromel
- CEROPLASTIA n. (Infml) ceroplasty
- CEROSO a. (Infml) ceraceous, waxy
- CERÓTICO a. & n. (Chem.) cerotic acid

CEROTO n. 1. (Chem.) [see CERATO]; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] dirtiness in the skin due to lack of hygiene	( <i>Account.</i> ) <i>c. de auditoria</i> » audit certificate, opinion	[cessão e transferência] » assignment and transfer
CEROULAS n. (Infml) long Johns, long underwear, drawers	( <i>Eng.</i> ) <i>c. de conclusão</i> » completion certificate	CESSAR v. (Infml) a. cease, stop, end, come to an end; b. give over, leave off [cessar fogo] » truce, cease fire [sem cessar] » continuously, restlessly
CERÓXILO, CERÓXILON n. (Bot.) a. wax palm, a tall palm [Ceroxylon alpium or C. andicola] of the Andes, whose stem and leaves yield a resinous wax [also called PALMEIRA-DE-CERA]; b. any of several other palms that are source of wax [as the CARNAÚBA]	CERTIFICADOR n. (Bus., Infml) certifier, endorser, authorizer, attester	CESSIONÁRIO n. (Bus.) assignee
CERQUINHO n. 1. (Bot.) [see CARVALHO-PORTUGUÊS]; 2. (Infml) oak crook or beanpole	CERTIFICADOR a. (Bus., Infml) certifying	CESTA n. 1. (Infml) basket, satchel; 2. (Naut.) basket [cesta básica] » basic food staples (Bus.) <i>c. geral</i> » overall basket (Naut.) <i>c. de circulação reversa</i> » reverse circulating junk basket <i>c. de passageiros</i> » personnel basket
CERRA-BAILE n. (Folk.) fandango, kind of fandango danced in Brazil	CERTIFICANTE a. & n. [see CERTIFICADOR]	CESTÃO n. 1. (Infml) large basket; 2. (Naut.) kind of rustic river raft made of bamboos
CERRAÇÃO n. (Meteor.) mist, thick fog	CERTIFICAR v. 1. (Infml) a. inform; b. assure; 2. (Jur., Edu.) certify [certificar-se] » make sure [certificar-se de] » find out	CESTARIA n. (Infml) basketwork, basketry, baskets collectively
CERRADO a. 1. (Infml) a. closed, locked; b. overcast, cloudy, hazy; c. dense, thick; 2. (Colour) heavy	CERTIFICATIVO a. (Bus., Infml) certifying	CESTA-ROTA a. & n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. spendthrift; prodigal; b. one who is unable to keep a secret, blabbing, leaky, prattling
CERRADO n. (Geogr.) [esp. BzP] a woody pasture or meadow	CERTIFICATÓRIO a. [see CERTIFICATIVO]	CESTEIRO n. (Infml) basket maker or seller
CERRA-FILA n. (Infml) a. the last in a row; b. the one in the rear; c. last ship on a convoy; d. last soldier	CERTIFICÁVEL a. (Bus., Infml) certifiable	CESTO n. (Infml) a large basket, hamper [see also CESTA] [cesto da roupa suja] » linen bin [cesto do lixo/dos papéis] » wastepaper basket
CERRAR v. 1. (Infml) close, fasten; 2. (Teeth) grit	CERTO a. 1. (Infml) a. hands-down, easy, unchallenged; b. sure, certain; c. right, correct; c. guaranteed; 2. (Watch) right [ao certo] » exactly. [em dia certo] » on a fixed day [estar absolutamente certo] » be quite sure, to be positive [não está certo!] » it's not fair! [o certo é que] » the fact is/remains that [um certo] » a certain	CESTO-DE-PÓLEN n. (Zool., Vet.) [see CORBÍCULA]
CERRADO n. (Geogr.) [esp. BzP] a woody pasture or meadow	CERUDA n. (Bot.) [see QUELIDÔNIO]	CESTÓIDE a. (Zool.) cestoid, [of worms] ribbonlike
CERRA-FILA n. (Infml) a. the last in a row; b. the one in the rear; c. last ship on a convoy; d. last soldier	CERÚLEO n. & a. (Color) cerulean, deep blue, sky blue, azure	CESTRO n. (Bot.) a. variety of night jasmine [any plant of the genus Cestrum]; b. [see BETÓNICA]
CERRAR v. 1. (Infml) close, fasten; 2. (Teeth) grit	CERUME, CERÚMEN n. (Infml) cerumen, earwax	CESURA n. 1. (Infml) cut, incision; 2. (Med.) fissure; 3. (Lit.) caesura, cesura, pause, break
CERRITO n. (Infml) hillock, small hill	CERUSSITA n. (Miner.) cerussite, lead carbonate	CETÁCEO n. (Zool.) cetacean, a cetacean mammal
CERRO n. (Infml) hill, stony and steep elevation	CERVA n. (Zool.) hind, the female of the European red deer	CETÁCEO a. (Zool.) cetacean, belonging to the Cetacea, cetaceous
CERTA n. (Infml) certainty, shureness [pela/na certa] » no doubt, surely, certainly	CERVEJA n. (Drink) beer, bitter [BrE], malt ( <i>Beer</i> ) <i>c. branca inglesa</i> » ale <i>c. de pressão</i> » draught beer <i>c. pilsen</i> » pilsner, pilsener <i>c. preta</i> » stout, porter	CETÁCEO-COM-DENTE n. (Zool.) odontocete, any cetacean of the suborder Odontoceti
CERTAME n. 1. (Sports) competition, championship; 2. (Infml) a. exhibition; b. contest; c. fight, combat	CERVEJARIA n. 1. (Industry) brewery; 2. (Infml) beerhouse, alehouse	CETANO n. (Oil Drilling, Chem.) cetane
CERTAMENTE adv. (Infml) certainly, doubtlessly	CERVEJEIRO n. (Infml) brewer	CETERAQUE n. (Bot.) variety of spleenwort [any plant of the genus Asplenium, esp. A. ceterach, also called DOURADINHA]
CERTEIRO a. (Infml) a. accurate, precise, point-blank, straightforward, plain; b. well-aimed	CERVICAL a. (Anat.) cervical, of or pertaining to the cervix or neck	CETICISMO, CEPTICISMO n. (Infml) skepticism, scepticism
CERTEZA n. (Infml) a. certainty, sureness; b. assurance [com certeza] » certainly, of course, [AmE] sure [com toda a certeza] » for sure [ter a certeza] » be sure [tem certeza?] » are you sure?	CERVICITE n. (Med.) cervicitis	CÉTICO a. (Infml) skeptical, sceptical, showing doubt [esp. questioning religion]
CERTIDÃO n. (Bus., Jur.) a. certificate, affidavit; b. Officer's Certificate ( <i>Jur.</i> ) <i>c. de casamento</i> » marriage certificate, record of marriage <i>c. de nascimento</i> » birth certificate, Statement of Live Birth <i>c. de óbito</i> » death certificate ( <i>Real Estate</i> ) <i>certidões trintenárias</i> » title search	CERVÍDEO n. (Zool.) cervidae	CETIM n. 1. (Text.) satin; 2. (Bot.) [see PAU-MARFIM]
CERTIFICABILIDADE n. (Bus., Infml) certifiableness	CERVINO a. (Zool.) cervine, deerlike	CETONA n. (Chem.) ketone
CERTIFICAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Jur.) certification, a certified statement; 2. (Infml) confirmation, verification, assurance	CÉRVIX n. (Anat., Vet.) cervix, cervix uteri	CETÔNICO a. (Chem.) ketonic
CERTIFICADO n. 1. (Edu.) certificate, diploma; 2. (Bus.) certificate, security ( <i>Edu.</i> ) <i>c. de aprovação</i> » certificate of conclusion <i>c. de frequência</i> » certificate of attendance (Bus.) <i>c. de ação</i> » stock certificate [same as CAUTELA] <i>c. de ação carimbado</i> » stamped security <i>c. de constituição</i> » certificate of incorporation <i>c. de depósito</i> » certificate of deposit <i>c. de incineração</i> » cremation certificate <i>c. de necessidade</i> » necessity certificate <i>c. de origem</i> » origin certificate <i>c. de patente</i> » letters patent <i>c. de privatização</i> » certificate of privatization	CERVIZ n. (Anat.) cervix, neck [see CÉRVIX]	CETONÚRIA, CETONURIA n. (Med.) ketonuria
	CERVO n. (Zool.) a. fawn, young deer [esp. an unweaned one]; b. deer, stag, adult male deer [any ruminant of the family Cervidae]	CETOSE n. (Med.) ketosis
	CERVO-DO-PANTANAL n. (Zool.) a kind of large deer [Blastocerus dichotomus] found in marshy areas of high vegetation from South Peru and Brazil to Uruguay	CETRA n. (Mil.) [esp. EuP] leather-covered buckler / shield
	CERZIDEIRA n. (Sewing) a. darning, fine-drawing; b. darning needle	CETRARIA n. (Infml) the art of breeding, taming and training hawks and other birds [see ALTANARIA]
	CERZIDO n. (Sewing) darn, a darned place in a garment	CETRÁRIA n. (Bot.) a. any lichen of the genus Cetraria; b. [see líquen-da-islândia]
	CERZIDO a. (Sewing) darned	CETRO, CEPTRON n. (Infml) scepter
	CERZIDURA n. (Sewing) fine-drawing [see CERZIDO]	CÉU n. 1. (Meteor., Phys.) sky; 2. (Relig.) heaven, paradise, Eden [a céu aberto] » in the open air [céus!] » Good Heavens! [céu da boca] » palate, the roof of the mouth
	CERZIMENTO n. [see CERZIDO]	CEVA n. (Infml) a. fattening, the process of becoming fat; b. grass, grain, fattening food
	CERZIR v. (Sewing) darn	CEVADA n. (Bot.) a. barley [cereal plant belonging to the genus Hordeum, esp. H. vulgare]; b. the grain of this plant [used as food and in making beer, ale and whiskey]
	CESALPÍNIA n. (Bot.) brazilwood [any of several tropical trees of the genus Caesalpinia]	CEVADAL n. (Bot.) barley plantation
	CESÁREA n. (Med.) [see CESARIANA]	CEVADEIRA n. 1. (Infml) a. a bag in which food was taken for human consumption,
	CESÁRIA n. [see CICALHA]	
	CESARIANA n. (Med.) caesarean, cesarean, cesarean section	
	CÉSIO n. (Miner.) caesium, cesium	
	CÉSPEDA n. (Infml) turf, piece of sod	
	CESSAÇÃO n. (Infml, Jur.) cessation, suspension, ending, interruption	
	CESSANTE a. (Infml) ceasing, ending	
	CESSÃO n. (Bus.) transfer [of ownership], assignment	

- luncheon bag; b. a bag for feeding horses, feedbag; 2. (Naut.) net under the bow sprit
- CEVADEIRO n. (Infml) a. fattening sty; b. fattener; c. falconer
- CEVADILHA n. (Bot.) a. sabadilla [Schoenocaulon officinale, also called CEVADINHA]; b. bromegrass [any of various weeds and forage grasses of the genus Bromus, esp. B. catharticus]; c. [see ESPIRRADEIRA]
- CEVADINA n. (Chem.) [see VERATRINA]
- CEVADINHA n. (Bot.) a. variety of bromegrass [esp. Bromus unioloides]; b. [see CEVADILHA]
- CEVADO a. (Infml) fattened
- CEVADO n. (Infml) pig
- CEVADOR n. (Infml) person responsible for fattening animals
- CEVADOURO n. (Infml) place where animals are fattened
- CEVADURA n. (Infml) [see CEVA]
- CEVAR v. 1. (Animal) fatten up; 2. (Mil., Tech.) prime; 3. (Fig.) nourish [a passion], inflame [anger]
- CHÁ n. 1. (Infml.) tea; 2. (Bot.) [see CHÁ-DA-ÍNDIA]  
[bule do chá] » teapot  
[carrinho de chá] » [BrE] tea trolley, [AmE] tea wagon  
[casa de chá] » tearoom  
[chá das cinco] » cream tea, high tea  
[chá de panela] » bridal shower  
[colher de chá] » teaspoon  
[pacotinho de chá] » teabag  
[serviço de chá] » tea set
- CHÃ n. 1. (Infml) a. plain; b. plateau; 2. (Beef) [see CHÁ-DE-DENTRO, CHÁ-DE-FORA, COXÃO DURO, COXÃO MOLE]
- CHÁ-BAR n. (Infml) [see CHÁ-DE-PANELA]
- CHABÓ n. (Ornith.) a. [see ANDORINHÃO-DE-COLEIRA]; b. [see ANDORINHA-DO-CAMPO]
- CHABOUÇO a. (Infml) poorly made, badly finishing
- CHACAL n. 1. (Zool.) jackal [Canis aureus]; 2. (Infml, Fig.) a jackal, a person who performs dishonest or base deeds as the accomplice of another; b. a person who performs menial or degrading tasks for another; c. a stupid person
- CHÁCARA n. (Infml) a. country place, country house [with fruit trees, chickens, etc]; b. villa, an imposing country or suburban home of a wealthy person
- CHACAREIRO n. (Infml) a. owner or administrator of a small farm; b. a person employed to take care of a vegetable garden, gardener; c. small cattle farmer
- CHACARÉU n. (Ichth.) [see ANCHOVA]
- CHACHADA n. (Infml) a. foolish, banal or incoherent thing; anything devoid of freshness or originality; b. poorly made thing, thing of bad aspect, ordinary thing
- CHACINA n. (Infml) slaughter, bloodshed
- CHACINADOR a. & n. (Infml) slaughterer
- CHACINAR v. (Infml) kill, slay, slaughter, massacre
- CHACMA n. (Zool.) chacma [Papio ursinus]
- CHACO n. (Geogr.) Chaco, Gran Chaco
- CHAÇO n. 1. (Naut.) carling; 2. (Infml) cooper's tool, wooden plug, wedge; 3. (Fig.) lie, fib
- CHACOALHAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. agitation, shake; b. purposeful reprehension, discomposure, insult
- CHACOALHADO a. (Infml) shaken, agitated
- CHACOALHAMENTO n. [see CHACOALHAÇÃO]
- CHACOALHAR v. 1. (Infml) jar, shake, cause to vibrate or shake; 2. (Fig.) a. jar, have a sudden and unpleasant effect on; b. scold, rebuke
- CHACOTA n. (Infml) gibe, fun, mockery, jeer [fazer chacota] » jeer, scoff or gibe rudely (Infml) ser motivo de c. » be the laughing stock of the town
- CHACOTEÇÃO n. (Infml) banter, mockery
- CHACOTEADOR n. (Infml) scoffer, mocker
- CHACOTEAR v. (Infml) mock, tease, fool around, jeer, play pranks
- CHACRA n. (Relig.) chakra
- CHACRINHA n. (Infml) a noisy frolic, agitation, playful behavior [fazer chacrinha] » behave noisily or boisterously, cause disorder or cry
- CHÁ-DA-ESPANHA n. (Bot.) [see ERVA-DE-SANTA-MARIA]
- CHÁ-DA-EUROPA n. (Bot.) [see VERÔNICA-DAS-BOTICAS]
- CHÁ-DA-ÍNDIA n. (Bot.) tea [Camellia (Thea) sinensis]
- CHÁ-DANÇANTE n. (Infml) festival meeting, at twilight, in which people dance and where light foods and drinks are served
- CHÁ-DE-BEBÊ n. (Infml) baby shower, shower [compare CHÁ-DE-PANELA]
- CHÁ-DE-BUGRE n. (Bot.) [see BUGRINHO]
- CHÁ-DE-CADEIRA n. (Infml) a. long wait; b. lack of a partner at a party or dance [tomar chá-de-cadeira] » be a wallflower
- CHÁ DE DENTRO n. (Beef) top inside [also called COXÃO MOLE]
- CHÁ DE FORA n. (Beef) [see COXÃO DURO]
- CHÁ-DE-NEGRO-MINA n. (Bot.) [see BUGRINHO]
- CHÁ-DE-NENÉM n. (Infml) [see CHÁ-DE-BEBÊ]
- CHÁ-DE-PANELA n. (Infml) bridal shower
- CHÁ-DE-SUMIÇO n. (Infml) escape, disappearance [tomar chá-de-sumiço] » disappear, vanish from sight
- CHAFARICA n. 1. (Infml) a. small unimportant shop; b. vulgar/common pub; 2. (Relig.) masonic lodge
- CHAFARIQUEIRO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. person that owns a small unimportant shop or a vulgar pub; b. mason
- CHAFARIZ n. (Infml) fountain, spout
- CHAFURDA n. (Infml) a. quagmire in which the swine search, pigsty; b. very dirty house or place
- CHAFURDAR v. 1. (Infml) a. wallow, welter, roll about or lie in water or mud; b. muddy, bemire, soil with mire, cause to sink in mire, mire oneself; 2. (Fig.) become perverted, degenerate, degrade oneself
- CHAFURDEIRO n. (Infml) place where one wallows, quagmire, pigsty [see CHAFURDA]
- CHAGA n. (Med.) fester, ulcer, wound
- CHAGRÉM n. (Infml) shagreen
- CHAGUENTO a. (Med.) ulcerous, wounded
- CHAKRA n. [see CHACRA]
- CHALAÇA n. [see TROÇA]
- CHALANA n. (Infml) a. punt, a small flat-bottomed boat with square ends [propelled by poling]; b. small river boat
- CHALÉ n. (Infml) chalet, cottage, bungalow
- CHALEIRA n. (Kitchen) kettle
- CHÁLENGER n. (Sports) challenger, a boxer who fights a champion for his championship title
- CHALOTA n. (Bot.) a. scallion, any onion that does not form a large bulb, green onion; b. shallot [Allium ascalonicum]
- CHALREADA n. (Infml) a. chirp or song of many birds, cawed; b. prattle, chatter, noise
- CHALRETA n. (Ornith.) [see FUSELO]
- CHALUPA n. (Naut.) a. launch, boat; b. sloop, one-masted sailboat; 2. (Slang) [esp. EuP] fool, clown, dope, silly-billy
- CHAMA n. 1. (Infml) a. flame, blaze; b. fire; 2. (Fig.) ardour [estar em chamas] » be in flames [em chama] » a. aflame; b. alight
- CHAMADA n. 1. (Infml, Teleph., Shares) call, calling; 2. (Edu) roll call; 3. (Writing) reference note, marginal note, reference mark [chamada de atenção] » remark, call to order [chamada telefônica] » telephone call [fazer a chamada] » call the roll (School) lista de c. » attendance sheet/list fazer a c. » call the roll (Comp., Telecom.) c. a cobrar » collect call, reverse charge call C. de Procedimento Remoto » Remote Procedure Call [RPC] identificação de c. » call sign indicador de c./campanha » ring indicator (Writing) c. de pé de página » footnote (Bus.) c. de capital » call of capital fazer c. de acionista » call (Naut.) c. de copa » galley call c. de enfermaria » hospital call
- CHAMADO n. 1. (Infml) call, invitation; 2. (Relig.) vocation, a divine call to a religious life
- CHAMADO a. (Infml) so-called
- CHAMA-MARÉ n. (Zool.) fiddler crab [any small crab of the genus Uca, also called CARANGUEJO-VIOLINISTA, CATANHÃO-TESOURA, CHORA-MARÉ, CIECIÉ, MARACAUM, SIRI-PATOLA, TESOURA, VEM-CÁ, XIÉ]
- CHAMAMENTO n. (Infml) calling, convocation [see CHAMADA]
- CHAMANTE n. & a. (Telecom., Teleph.) caller
- CHAMAR v. 1. (Infml) a. call; b. give a name to; c. beckon; 2. (Attention) draw, attract; 3. (Telephone) call up, phone; 4. (at the Door) knock, ring; 5. (Mil.) call up; 6. (Jur.) summon [chamar a atenção para] » highlight [chamar a atenção] » call attention to [chamar à parte] » call aside [chamar-se] » be called, be named [como se chama?] » what's your name?
- CHAMARIZ n. 1. (Col.) eye-catcher; 2. (Infml, Hunting) decoy, allurement, bait
- CHAMARRA n. (Garment) [see SAMARRA]
- CHÁ-MATE n. (Bot.) [see MATE, def. 2]
- CHAMATIVO a. 1. (Infml) eye-catching, showy; 2. (Color) loud
- CHAMBÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. slender leg; b. rustic shoe; 2. (Beef) beef of inferior quality
- CHAMBÃO a. (Infml) a. clumsy, poorly made, ungraceful; b. unpleasant, inelegant
- CHAMBETA a. (Infml) [esp. EuP] bandy-legged, bandy
- CHAMBETA n. (Infml) [esp. pl.] legs
- CHAMBIRRA n. (Infml) cane liquor, white rum [see CACHAÇA]
- CHAMBOÍCE n. (Infml) a. rudeness, indelicacy; b. rustic embroidery
- CHAMBRE n. (Garment) gown
- CHAMBREADO a. (Infml) drunk, intoxicated, dizzy
- CHAMEGAR v. (Infml) caress, touch or stroke as if in affection
- CHAMEGO n. (Infml) cuddle, affection, fond attachment, devotion, fondness, tenderness
- CHAMEGUENTO a. (Infml) fondly tender, affectionate, showing affection or love, tenderhearted
- CHAMEJANTE a. (Infml) blazing, burning, sparkling



[olhos chamejantes] » fiery eyes  
 CHAMEJAR v. 1. (Fire) blaze; 2. (Light) bedazzle, flame; 3. (Infml) dart, flame, sparkle  
 CHĂMENTE adv. (Manner) simply, plainly  
 CHAMIÇA n. (Infml) a. wild rush; b. string/tie made of wild rush; c. esparto rope  
 CHAMICO n. (Bot.) variety of datura [any plant of the genus *Datura*, esp. *D. ferox*]  
 CHAMIÇO n. (Infml) a. piece of kindling, shavings, wood chip, dry sticks; b. burning firewood, firebrand  
 CHAMINÉ n. 1. (Arq., Tech.) a. chimney; b. (in the House) fireplace; 2. (Naut.) funnel, smokestack  
 CHAMPACA n. (Bot.) champac, champak [*Michelia champaca*]  
 CHAMPANHA, CHAMPANHE n. (Drink) champagne  
 CHAMPANHA-DA-TERRA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] cane liquor; white rum [the same as CACHAÇA]  
 CHAMPANHA-DE-CORDÃO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] [see GENGIBIRRA]  
 CHAMPIGNON n. (Cookery) champignon, edible mushroom [*Agaricus* spp.; see also COGUMELO]  
 CHAMPÓ n. (Bot.) [see MAGNÓLIA-AMARELA]  
 CHAMPÔ n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] [see XAMPU]  
 CHAMUSCA n. (Infml) act of scorching, singeing [see CHAMUSCAMENTO]  
 CHAMUSCADELA n. (Infml) singeing [see CHAMUSCAMENTO]  
 CHAMUSCADO a. (Infml) slightly or superficially burned, singed, scorched  
 CHAMUSCAMENTO n. (Infml) scorching, singeing  
 CHAMUSCAR v. (Infml) a. scorch, sear, singe, burn superficially or slightly; b. burn the ends, projections, nap, or the like, of [hair, cloth, etc.]; c. subject [the carcass of an animal or bird] to flame in order to remove hair, bristles, feathers, etc.  
 CHANCA n. (Infml) a. brogue, a durable and comfortable low-heeled shoe [often having decorative perforations and a wing tip]; b. clog, a shoe or sandal with a thick sole of wood, cork, rubber, or the like; c. [esp. EuP] large feet  
 CHANÇA n. (Infml) a. mocking or mordant statement, scoff, joke; b. prepotent attitude  
 CHANCARONA n. (Ichth.) cobia, a large fusiform fish [*Rachycentron canadum*], sargeantfish [see also BIJUPIRÁ]  
 CHANCARRONA n. (Ichth.) [see PREJEREBA]  
 CHANCE n. (Infml) a. chance, possibility or probability of anything happening; b. opportune or favorable time, opportunity [sem chance] » no way  
 CHANCELA n. (Bus., Gov.) rubber stamp, seal  
 CHANCELARIA n. (Gov.) a. chancery, office or department of a chancellor; b. chancellery, position of a chancellor; c. office attached to an embassy or consulate; d. chancellery, building or room occupied by a chancellor's department  
 CHANCELER n. (Diplom.) chancellor  
 CHANCHĂ n. (Ornith.) any of several American woodpeckers of the genus *Colaptes* [esp. *Colaptes campestris*] [see also PICA-PAU-DO CAMPO]  
 CHANCHADA n. (Infml) a. low-quality show [usu. mixing music and humor]; b. low-quality film or television program  
 CHANCUDO a. (Infml) [esp. EuP] with large feet  
 CHANEZA n. (Infml) plainness, simplicity

CHANFALHÃO n. (Infml) a. joker, wit, humorist, leg-puller; b. big and worn-out sword  
 CHANFALHO n. (Infml) old sword  
 CHANFANA n. (Cookery) a. stewed pluck with spices; b. stewed mutton/kid/ewe  
 CHANFANEIRO n. (Infml) a. person that cooks stewed pluck; b. pluck seller  
 CHANFRADO a. 1. (Tech., Naut.) a. cut back; b. canted, bevelled; 2. (Slang) [esp. euP] fool, dope, silly-billy  
 CHANFRADURA n. (Tech.) bevel, notch, V-shaped cut  
 CHANFRAMENTO n. (Tech.) a. angular or V-shaped cut, indentation or slit in an object [surface or edge]; b. bevel, the inclination that one line or surface makes with another when not at right angles, chamfer  
 CHANFRAR v. (Tech.) bevel, notch, cut or slant at a bevel, cut or make a notch in  
 CHANFRO n. (Tech., Naut.) a. taper, tapering; b. [see CHANFRADURA, CHANFRAMENTO]  
 CHANTAGEADOR n. (Jur.) blackmailer  
 CHANTAGEAR v. (Jur.) blackmail, extort [money from a person by the use of threats], force or coerce into a particular action  
 CHANTAGEM n. (Jur.) blackmail [fazer chantagem] » blackmail  
 CHANTAGISTA n. (Infml) blackmailer  
 CHANTRE n. (Relig.) a. church's choirmaster; b. choirmaster, the director of a choir  
 CHANUCA n. (Relig.) Chanukah [a Jewish festival to celebrate the victory of the Maccabees over the Syrians]  
 CHÃO n. 1. (Infml) floor, bottom surface, flooring, base, ground; 2. (House) floor [deitar ao chão] » throw down  
 CHÃO a. (Infml) a. levelled, smooth; b. humble, plain, simple  
 CHAPA n. 1. (Tech.) plate, sheet; 2. (Wood) a. hardboard, fiberboard; b. board, panel; 3. (Typog., Graphics) plate; 4. (Kitchen) griddle; 5. (Voting) ticket; 6. (Photog.) negative [chapa metálica] » sheet metal [chapa de aço/blindada] » armour plate [chapa de ferro] » iron plate [chapa de matrícula] » numberplate, license plate [chapa de identificação] » nameplate [de chapa] » facing [cair de chapa] » fall full length (Voting) c. de coalizão » fusion/coalition ticket (Tech.) c. corrugada » corrugated plate c. de canto » angle plate [see also CANTONEIRA] (Mech.) c. de desgaste » stress plate c. de desgaste do mancal » bearing stress plate c. de encosto » thrust plate c. trava » stop plate (Naut.) c. de amarração » tie plate c. de arreigadas » futtock plate c. de couraça » armor plate c. de face » face plate, rider plate c. de inserção » insert plate c. de reforço » stiffening plate c. de retenção » metal plate detent c. do bojo » bilge plate c. fina » light plate, thin plate c. flangeada » flange plate c. galvanizada » galvanized plate c. marginal » margin plate c. ondulada » corrugated plate c. preta » untreated plate c. quente » hot plate c. reforçada » [see CHAPA-REFORÇO] c. sobreposta » double plate, doubling plate

c. suporte » base plate, bed plate  
 c. xadrez » checkered plate  
 CHAPADA n. 1. (Infml) a. plateau; b. plain; 2. (Slang) slap, blow; 3. (Typogr.) spread [compare: VAGÃO DUPLO]  
 CHAPADÃO n. (Geogr.) plateau of great extension  
 CHAPADO a. (Infml) a. plated; b. levelled, smooth; c. finished off, perfect [idiota chapado] » [esp. EuP] drivelling idiot  
 CHAPA-ESQUADRO n. (Naut.) gusset plate  
 CHAPA ESTRIADA n. (Naut.) checkered plate  
 CHAPA-CAVERNA n. (Naut.) floor plate  
 CHAPALHETE, CHAPALHETA n. (Ornith.) a common gull [*Larus ridibundus*] of the Northern Hemisphere  
 CHAPA-QUILHA n. (Naut.) keel plate [chapas-quilhas] » flat plate keel  
 CHAPAR v. (Infml, Metalworking) plate [chapar-se] » fall down  
 CHAPA-REFORÇO n. (Naut.) double plate, doubling plate  
 CHAPARRAL n. (Bot.) plantation of holm-oaks  
 CHAPARRO n. (Bot.) holm-oak, an evergreen oak [*Quercus ilex*] of southern Europe  
 CHAPAS-HASTILHAS n. (Naut.) plate-floor  
 CHAPA ZINCADA n. (Metal.) sherardized plate  
 CHAPEADO n. (Infml) covering, reinforcement or decoration made with foils or plating  
 CHAPEADO a. (Infml) covered or reinforced with foils or plating  
 CHAPEAMENTO n. (Naut.) plating [chapeamento de fundo] » bottom plating [chapeamento do casco] » hull plating  
 CHAPEAR v. (Infml, Metalworking) plate, coat [metal] with a thin film of gold, silver, nickel, etc. [by mechanical or chemical means]  
 CHAPEIRÃO n. (Infml) a. hood; b. large-brimmed hat; c. rustic or rude person  
 CHAPELADA n. (Infml) a. salute with the hat; b. [esp. EuP] swindle in ballots by introducing extra votes for one candidate  
 CHAPELÃO n. (Infml) big hat [usually with brims]  
 CHAPELARIA n. (Infml) a. hat factory; b. hat shop, hatter's shop, hattery; c. millinery [chapelaria de senhora] » milliner's shop  
 CHAPELEIRA n. (Infml) hat box, bandbox  
 CHAPELEIRO n. (Infml) hatter, a maker or seller of hats, milliner  
 CHAPÉU n. 1. (Apparel) hat; 2. (Arch.) cope; 3. (Mech.) bonnet, block; 3. (Bot.) mushroom cap; 5. (Infml) umbrella [chapéu de chuva] » umbrella [see GUARDA-CHUVA] [chapéu de coco] » bowler hat [c. de feltro] » bowler hat [chapéu de palha] » straw hat, boater, skimmer (Slang) c. de banda » acock (Idiom) passar o c. » pass the hat, ask for contributions of money [esp. for charity] ser de tirar o c. » be gorgeous [esp. a woman], be unbelievable tirar o c. para » take one's hat off to, praise, express high regard for  
 CHAPÉU-ALTO n. [see CARTOLA]  
 CHAPÉU-ARMADO n. 1. (Infml) [esp. BzP] cocked hat; 2. (Ichth.) [see t. martelo under TUBARÃO]  
 CHAPÉU-DE-COBRA n. (Bot.) chanterelle, an edible mushroom [*Cantharellus cibarius*]  
 CHAPÉU-DE-COURO n. 1. (Bot.) a. a plant [*Echinodorus macrophyllum*] native to Brazil and growing in marshy places [ornamental plant with medicinal use; the infusion of the leaves provides a laxative tea]; b. medicinal plant of the Alismataceae family [*Echinodorus macrophyllum*]; 2. (Naut.)

[slang] a seaman born in one of the Brazilian northeast states; 3. (Cookery) [esp. BzP] kind of BEIJU  
 CHAPÉU-DE-FERRO n. (Mining) iron hat, gossan  
 CHAPÉU-DE-FRADE n. (Bot.) variety of bignonia or catalpa [*Zeyheria montana*, also called BOLSA-DE-PASTOR]  
 CHAPÉU-DE-SOL n. (Infml) sunshade, parasol  
 CHAPÉU-DE-TURCO n. (Bot.) [see BÊNÇÃO-DE-DEUS]  
 CHAPÉU-DO-CHILE n. (Infml) very fine Panama hat  
 CHAPÉU-DO-PANAMÁ n. (Infml) Panama hat  
 CHAPÉU-DOS-TELHADOS n. (Bot.) [see ARROZ-DE-RATO]  
 CHAPEUZINHO n. (Infml) a. small hat, cap, hood; b. [esp. BzP] cricumflex  
 CHAPEUZINHO VERMELHO n. (Fairy Tale) Little Red Riding Hood  
 CHAPIM n. 1. (Ornith.) variety of chickadee [any of various birds of the genus *Parus*, of the titmouse family, esp. *Parus major*, also called CEDOVÉM]; 2. (Infml) slipper  
 CHAPINHA n. (Infml) a. small plate; b. buddy, chum; c. small bottle cap  
 CHAPINHAR v. (Water, Mud, etc.) dabble, splash about  
 CHAPISCAR v. (Infml) sprinkle, stew, bestew, spread by scattering, cover by or as if by scattering  
 CHÁ-POMONGA n. (Bot.) [see CAAPOMONGA]  
 CHAQUENHO a. (Geogr., Geol.) of or pertaining to the CHACO  
 CHARÃ n. (Ornith.) [see PAPAGAIO-DASERRA]  
 CHARADA n. 1. (Pun) charades, puzzle, conundrum; 2. (Fig.) charade, enigma  
 CHARADISTA n. (Infml) charade guesser, charade maker  
 CHARAMEGA n. (Bot.) [see MAGRIÇA]  
 CHARAMELA n. (Mus.) recorder, type of flute  
 CHARAMELEIRO n. (Mus.) flute player  
 CHARANGA n. 1. (Infml) brass band; 2. (Fig.) a. out-of-tune music; b. [esp. BzP] old car, a dilapidated old car  
 CHARÃO n. 1. (Chem.) varnish, lacquer; 2. (Bot.) Japan wax [*Rhus succedanea*, also called FUSTETE]; 3. (Ornith.) [see CHARÃ]  
 CHARCO n. 1. (Water) a. pool, puddle, an area of soft, muddy ground; b. swamp or swamplike region; c. (Geogr.) marshy or reedy pool, pond, inlet, backwater [or the like]  
 CHARCOSO a. (Infml) a. muddy, marshy, like a marsh; soft and wet; boggy; b. pertaining to a marsh; c. consisting of or constituting a marsh [bog, swamp, or the like]  
 CHARCUTARIA n. (Infml) fine grocer's [produtos de charcutaria] » fine groceries  
 CHARGE n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] cartoon [a sketch or drawing, usually humorous, as in a newspaper or periodical, symbolizing, satirizing, or caricaturing some action, subject, or person of popular interest]  
 CHARGISTA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] cartoonist  
 CHARIVARI n. 1. (Infml) a. deafening noise, uproar; b. noisy manifestation, agitation; c. tumult, state of disorder, confusion; 2. (Mus.) music cacophony  
 CHARLA n. (Infml) chat, converse in a familiar or informal manner  
 CHARLAR v. (Infml) chat, talk flirtatiously with, talk to in the friendly, open way  
 CHARLATANICE n. (Infml) [see CHARLATANISMO]  
 CHARLATANISMO n. (Infml) charlatanry, quackery, the practice or methods of a quack

CHARLATÃO n. 1. (Infml) charlatan, quack [see also ENGANADOR], trickster; 2. (Bus.) shady dealer; 3. (Med.) charlatan, a fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill  
 CHARLOTE n. (Cookery) charlotte [a dessert of many varieties, served hot or cold and commonly made by lining a mold with cake or bread and filling it with fruit, whipped cream, custard, or gelatin]  
 CHARME n. (Infml) a. flair, smartness of style or manner; natural talent; b. bent, knack; c. flamboyant manner, verve, panache; d. charm, a power of pleasing or attracting [as through personality or beauty]  
 CHARMOSO a. (Infml) charming, using charm, exercising magic power  
 CHARNECA n. (Bot.) a. heath [shrubs of the genera *Erica* or *Calluna*], heather; b. wasteland overgrown with shrubs, thicket, moor  
 CHARNEIRA n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] [see DOBRADIÇA]  
 CHARNETA n. (Cookery) chicken sautéed with palm oil, onions, tomatoes and chilli pepper and cooked with okras and spinach  
 CHARNOQUITO, CHARNOQUITA n. (Geol.) charnockite  
 CHARO n. (Slang) marijuana cigarette  
 CHAROLA n. 1. (Relig.) litter for carrying religious images; 2. (Infml) niche; 3. (Fig.) ambulance  
 CHARQUE n. (Food) jerked beef  
 CHARQUEAR v. (Food) jerk, preserve [meat, esp. beef] by cutting in strips and curing by drying in the sun  
 CHARRASQUEIRA n. (Bot.) wild chestnut tree  
 CHARRETE n. (Infml) cart, a light two-wheeled vehicle with springs, drawn by a horse or pony  
 CHARRO a. (Infml) coarse, rude, rustic, rough  
 CHARRUA n. (Agric.) plough, plow, an agricultural implement used for cutting, lifting, turning over, and partly pulverizing soil  
 CHARUTARIA n. (Infml) tobacconist's, tobacco store  
 CHARUTEIRA n. (Infml) cigar case/box  
 CHARUTO n. (Infml) cigar  
 CHARUTO-DO-REI n. (Bot.) nicotiana, any plant belonging to the genus *Nicotiana*, of the nightshade family, esp. *Nicotiana glauca*  
 CHASCO n. 1. (Ornith.) a. [see CARTAXO]; b. wheatear [*Oenanthe oenanthe*]; 2. (Infml) [esp. EuP] scoff, biting remark, mockery  
 CHAQUEADOR n. (Infml) scoffer, mocker  
 CHASQUEAR v. (Infml) scoff, make biting remarks, laugh at  
 CHASQUEIO n. (Infml) scoff, mockery  
 CHASSI n. (Mech.) chassis  
 CHATA n. (Naut.) a. keel; b. barge, lighter, small flat-bottomed boat  
 CHATEAÇÃO n. (Infml) boredom, bother, bore, annoyance  
 CHATEADO a. (Infml) a. annoyed, upset; b. hot, angry, hot under the collar [estar muito chateado] » be bored to death  
 CHATEAR v. (Infml) a. bore, be a bore, be a pain in the ass; b. annoy, to irritate [chatear-se] » be bored/annoyed [não chateia] » go away!, leave me alone!, don't be a pain in the ass  
 CHATICE n. (Infml) a. nuisance; b. boredom; c. a pain in the ass  
 CHATO a. 1. (Infml) flat; 2. (Slang) a. causing or marked by boredom, tedious, tiresome, humdrum; b. annoying, uncomfortable, a pain in the ass; 3. (Nose) snub; 4. (Tech.) snub-

nosed; 5. (Person) pushy, obnoxiously forward or self-assertive  
 CHATO n. 1. (Entom.) crab louse [*Phthirus pubis*], body louse [*Pediculus humanus corporis*], cootie; 2. (Person) [Slang] pest, nuisance  
 CHATURA n. (Infml) [see CHATICE]  
 CHAUÁ n. (Ornith.) variety of Amazon parrot [esp. *Amazona rhodocorytha*, also called CAMATANGA]  
 CHAUVINISMO n. (Infml) chauvinism  
 CHAUVINISTA a. & n. (Infml) chauvinist  
 CHAVÃO n. 1. (Tech., Infml) buzzword; 2. (Fig.) commonplace, platitude, cliché  
 CHAVASCAL n. (Infml) a. filthy place, pigsty; n. thicket of briars; c. land improper to cultivate  
 CHAVASQUEIRA n. (Infml) [see CHAVASCAL]  
 CHAVE n. 1. (Tech., Comp.) key; 2. (Tool) spanner, wrench; 3. (Sports) a. hold, lock; b. headlock; 4. (Mus.) clef, key; 5. (Electr.) switch; 6. (Door, Latch, Padlock, etc.) key, latchkey  
 [aplicar uma chave] » (Fight) lock [fechado a sete chaves] » under lock and key [fechar a chave] » lock up [jogo de chaves] » wrench assortment (Tools) c. *ajustável de dois bicos* » adjustable fork [or pin] spanner c. *de boca* » spanner, open spanner c. *de cachimbo* » angle box spanner c. *de cano [ou de tubo]* » socket wrench, box spanner c. *de fenda* » screwdriver c. *de fenda com teste* » [see BUSCA-PÓLOS]  
 c. *de grifa* » pipe wrench c. *de grifo* » lead tong c. *inglesa* » adjustable spanner, monkey wrench, adjustable wrench c. *mestra/falsa* » skeleton key c. "Philips" » Allen wrench (Car) c. *de contato* » ignition key (Electr., Tech.) c. *automática* » automatic switch c. *bipolar de duas posições* » double pole, double throw switch c. *de apertar* » push-button switch c. *de faca* » knife switch c. *de onda* » band switch c. *deslizante* » slide switch c. *elétrica* » electric switch c. *eletrônica* » electronic switch c. *liga-desliga* » on-off switch c. *magnética* » magnetic switch c. *monopolar de duas posições* » single pole, double throw switch c. *monopolar de uma posição* » single pole, single throw switch c. *normalmente aberta* » normally open switch c. *normalmente fechada* » normally closed switch c. *rotativa* » rotary switch, wafer switch c. *seletora* » selector switch c. *seletora de funções* » function selector switch c. *silenciadora* » muting switch (Eng., Railway) c. *de linha* » line switch c. *seccionadora* » cutout switch c. *seccionadora do negativo* » negative cutout switch c. *seccionadora sem carga* » uncharged cutout switch  
 CHAVE a. (Infml) key, chief, major, essential, fundamental  
 CHAVEADO a. (Electr.) keyed  
 CHAVEADOR n. (Electr.) keyer

CHAVEAMENTO n. 1. (Tech.) keying; 2. (Comp., Telecom., Electr.) gating  
(Comp., Telecom.) c. *por deslocamento de fase* » phase shift keying  
c. *por deslocamento de frequência* » frequency shift keying

CHAVEAR v. (Infml) a. lock up, lock with or as if with a key; b. fasten, secure, or adjust with a key

CHAVECO n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] a. three-storeyed building; b. rough vessel; c. [esp. BzP see XAVECO]

CHAVEIRO n. (Infml) a. keyring, key rack, key holder; b. key maker

CHAVE-MESTRA n. (Infml) passe-partout, master key

CHÁVENA n. [see XÍCARA]

CHAVETA n. 1. (Tech., Comp.) switch, key; 2. (Eng., Railway) pin, cotter pin  
(Comp.) *chavetas de configuração* » dip switches  
(Tech.) *rasgo de c.* » keyway

CHAVO n. (Infml) acoin of no value  
[*não vale um chavo*] » it isn't worth a penny/thought

CHAZADA n. (Infml) cup of tea, cuppa

CHECAGEM n. 1. (Automobile) service; 2. (Infml) verification, check, an inquiry, search, examination

CHECAR v. (Infml) check, investigate or verify [as to correctness]

CHECHÊNIA n. (Geogr.) Chechen

CHECHENO n. & a. 1. (Geogr.) Chechen; 2. (Language) Chechen, the Caucasian language spoken by the Chechen

CHECK-UP n. (Med.) check-up

CHECO a. & n. 1. (Geogr.) Czech; 2. (Language) Czech, the language of Bohemia and Moravia, a Slavic language similar to Slovak

CHEFÃO n. (Infml) a. big boss; b. capo, the chief of a branch of the Mafia

CHEFATURA n. (Police) police headquarters

CHEFE n. 1. (Bus.) boss, chief, head; 2. (Slang) kingpin, big cheese  
(Bus.) c. *de garçons/camareiros* » head waiter  
c. *de cozinha* » chef, head cook  
c. *de estação* » stationmaster  
(Gov., Pol.) c. *de estado* » head of state  
(Mil.) c. *supremo* » commander-in-chief  
(Jur.) c. *de família* » paterfamilias  
(Oil Drilling) c. *da equipe de quebra* » head well puller  
c. *de equipe de perfuração* » toolpusher

CHEFE DE MÁQUINAS n. (Oil, Naut.) chief engineer

CHEFETE n. (Infml) a. boss of limited authority; b. discredited boss, despicable boss

CHEFIA n. (Bus.) headship, the position of head or chief, leadership

CHEFIAR v. (Bus.) be the boss, be the chief

CHEGADA n. 1. (Infml) arrival; 2. (Sports) finishing line

CHEGADEIRA n. (Infml) blacksmith's coal shovel

CHEGADELA n. 1. (Infml) coming/getting close; 2. (Fig.) reprimand, reproof, rebuke

CHEGADINHA n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] visit, a quick visit  
[*dar uma chegadinha*] » pay a quick visit

CHEGADO a. (Infml) a. linked by friendship; b. having a natural inclination or tendency to something

CHEGA-E-VIRA n. (Ornith.) [see IRERÊ]

CHEGANÇA n. (Infml) an act of arriving, a coming

CHEGA-PRA-LÁ n. (Infml) collision, push, a coming violently into contact  
[*dar um chega-pra-lá em*] » reprove or rebuke severely, express sharp, stern disapproval of

CHEGAR v. 1. (Infml) a. arrive, get to or get as far as [in moving, going, traveling, etc]; b. reach; 2. (Sports) finish; 3. (Col.) be enough, suffice  
[*chegar a*] » reach, succeed in, manage to, get to  
[*chegar a ser*] » become, get to be  
[*chegar-se a*] » approach  
[*por hoje chega*] » so much for today, enough for today, let's call this a day

CHEIA n. (Infml) flood, great flowing or overflowing of a river, seasonal overflow of a river or lake

CHEÍSSIMO a. (Infml) very full

CHEIO a. 1. (Infml) a. full, filled up, filled to the top; b. plentiful; c. supplied, furnished; 2. (Tech.) full; 3. (Fig.) fed up; 4. (Theatre) sold-out  
[*cheio de*] » fraught with  
[*cheio e embaixo*] » [oil drilling] full and down  
[*dar/bater de cheio*] » hit head-on  
[*em cheio*] » bang on target

CHEIRAR v. 1. (Infml) smell, sniff; 2. (Col.) stink  
[*cheirar a*] » smell of/like  
[*cheirar bem*] » smell good, to be sweet-smelling  
[*cheirar mal*] » smell bad, stink  
(Idiom) *não feder nem c.* » neither fish nor fowl, rabbit shit

CHEIRICAR v. (Infml) [esp. EuP] pock one's nose into

CHEIRINHO n. 1. (Infml) perfume, scent; 2. (Fig.) stink  
[*um cheirinho de*] » a bit/spoonful of

CHEIRO n. (Infml) odor, smell, scent  
[*mau cheiro*] » stink, pong

CHEIROSO a. (Infml) smelling, sweet-smelling  
[*mal cheiroso*] » foul-smelling

CHEIRO-VERDE n. (Cookery) branch of aromatic herbs (parsley, green onion, etc.) tied together, esp. to season the food

CHEIRUM, CHEIRUME n. (Infml) stink, pong, any unpleasant smell

CHÊNIER n. (Geol., Ocean.) chênier

CHENILE n. (Textile) chenille, a velvety cord or yarn of silk or worsted, for embroidery, fringes, etc.; any fabric with a protruding pile, as in certain rayon bedspreads

CHEQUE n. (Bus.) check [AmE], cheque [BrE]  
(Bus.) c. *administrativo* » cashier's check, banker's check, banker's draft  
c. *avulso* » counter check  
c. *combinado com comprovante* » voucher check  
c. *cruzado* » crossed check  
c. *em branco* » blank check  
c. *pago pelo banco sacado* » cancelled check  
c. *sem fundos* » rubber check, bounced check, bouncer  
c. *visado* » certified check  
c. *voador* » [see **c. sem fundos**]  
*talão de c.* » cheque-book

CHEQUE ESPECIAL n. (Bus.) bank overdraft

CHERIMÓLIA n. (Bot.) a. cherimoya [Annona cherimola]; b. the large, edible fruit of this tree

CHERIVIA n. (Bot.) [see PASTINACA]

CHIADO n. 1. (Sound) creak; 2. (Med.) rale; 3. (Telecom.) squeal  
[*chiado no peito*] » rale, an abnormal rattling sound made while breathing

CHIAR v. 1. (Infml) complain; 2. (Hinge) creak, squeak; 3. (Sound) fizz, fizzle, jar; 4. (Slang) [esp. BzP] bellyache, complain, grumble, squawk

CHIC a. (Slang) snazzy, flashy, chic, trendy, up-to-date, faddish

CHICHARRO n. (Ichth.) variety of scad [any fish of the genus Decapterus, esp. D. macarellus, also called CARAPAU, CAVALINHA]

CHICO n. (Slang, Vulgar) menstruation  
[*estar de chico*] » (Slang, Vulgar) be menstruating

CHICÓRIA n. (Bot.) a. chicory [Cichorium Intybus]; b. endive [Belgian Endive]

CHICOTADA n. 1. (Blow) lash; 2. (Fig.) a. violent beating or impact; b. sharp reproof

CHICOTE n. 1. (Infml) whip, lash; 2. (Electr.) bundle [of cables or wires], harness  
(Tech., Electr.) *conjunto do c.* » harness

CHICOTEAR v. (Infml) whip, flog, beat with a whip

CHIQUEIRA n. (Ornith.) [see QUERO-QUERO]

CHIQUEIRINHO n. [see XIQUEIRINHO]

CHIQUEIRO n. 1. (Farm) sty, a pen or enclosure for swine, pigpen; 2. (Infml) sty, a filthy place or abode

CHIFRAR v. (Slang) [see CORNEAR]

CHIFRE n. (Animal) horn

CHIFRUDO a. & n. (Slang) [see CORNUDO]

CHILIQUE n. (Infml) a. nervous fit; b. slyness

CHILREAR v. (Birds) chirp, sing

CHILRO n. (Birds) chirping, chirp

CHIMARRÃO n. (Drink) maté, Paraguay tea [a tealike South-American beverage made from maté and taken through a silver straw]

CHIMPANZÉ n. (Zool.) chimpanzee [Pan troglodytes]

CHINELA n. (Infml) slipper

CHIP n. (Comp., Electron.) microchip

CHIPRE n. (Geogr.) Cyprus

CHISPA n. (Electr.) spark

CHISPAR v. (Light, Fire) flash

CHISTE n. (Infml) joke, funny story, jest

CHISTOSO a. (Infml) mocking, scoffing, witty, facetious

CHOÇA n. (House) hut, shack

CHOÇA a. (Beer) flat, sour

CHOCADO a. (Infml) a. shocked; b. aghast; c. [see PASMO]

CHOCALHAR v. (Som) rattle, jar

CHOCALHO n. 1. (Infml) rattle, cow bell; 2. (Sound) a rattling sound

CHOCANTE a. 1. (Infml) a. startling; b. odd; c. shocking; 2. (Slang) cool, excellent, top-notch, terrific, first-rate, A-1, nifty, bang-up, gee-whiz

CHOCAR v. 1. (Infml) a. shock; b. startle; 2. (Egg) hatch  
[*chocar-se*] » crash, collide  
[*chocar-se com*] » run into/up against

CHOCHO a. (Infml) insipid, vapid, lacking spirit or interest

CHOCOLATE n. (Food) chocolate, cocoa  
(Cookery) *bolinho de c.* » brownie

CHOPE n. (Beer) draft beer  
(Col.) *tomar um c.* » to hobnob

CHOPP n. [see CHOPE]

CHOQUE n. 1. (Infml) shock, impact; 2. (Electr.) discharge, shock; 3. (Car) crash; 4. (Mil.) clash, conflict [also Fig.]  
[*choque por barrigueira*] » belly buster  
(Phys.) c. *térmico* » quenching

CHORA-MARÉ n. (Zool.) [see CHAMA-MARÉ]

CHORAMINGAR v. (Infml) whine, snivel, whimper

CHORAMINGAS n. [see CHORÃO]

CHORÃO, CHORONA a. & n. cry-baby, maudlin

CHORAR v. 1. (Infml) weep, cry; 2. (Fig.) complain  
[chorar de rir] » cry with laughter  
CHORO n. (Infml) crying, weeping  
(Soil Mech.) c. de água » fissure water, crack water  
CHOROSO a. (Infml) a. weeping, tearful; b. sad, sorrowful, plaintive, expressing sorrow or melancholy, mournful  
CHORUME n. (Infml) leachate, a solution resulting from leaching [esp. in landfill sites]  
CHOURIÇO n. (Cookery) blood sausage  
[AmE], blood pudding [BrE]  
CHOUPIANA n. (House) hut  
CHOVER v. (Meteor.) rain  
(Idiom) c. no molhado » flog a dead horse, carry coal to Newcastle  
CHOVISCO n. [see CHUVISCO]  
CHUCHU n. (Bot.) chayote, mirliton [Sesuvium edule, also called CAIOTA]  
CHUCRO a. (Horse) bronco  
CHULÉ n. (Infml) sweaty odor [in the feet]  
CHULEADO a. (Sewing) overcast  
CHULETA n. (Meat) chop, cutlet, slice of meat [esp. of veal]  
(Cookery) c. de cordeiro/carneiro » lamb chop  
CHULO a. (in Speaking) a. vulgar, indecent, obscene, lewd; b. lacking in refinement, crude, coarse, boorish  
CHUMAÇO DE ALGODÃO n. (Med.) cotton swab  
CHUMBADA n. (Fishing) leaden, sinker  
(Fishing) c. para rede » net fishing leaden  
CHUMBADO a. 1. (Infml) a. soldered; 2. (Tech.) metal filled or plugged, lead shot [estar chumbado] » [esp. BzP] a. be exhausted; b. be drunk  
CHUMBADOR n. 1. (Tech.) anchor bolt; 2. (Oil Drilling) dead man; 3. (Eng.) anchor rod, anchor fastener  
(Eng.) c. de ancoragem » anchor bolt  
c. de parede » wall anchor  
c. para rocha » rock bolt  
CHUMBAGEM n. (Infml) a. soldering; b. leading  
CHUMBAR v. 1. (Tech.) a. solder; b. lead, weight with lead; 2. (Infml) fill, plug [with lead or other metal]; 3. (Fig.) attack, fasten  
CHUMBO n. 1. (Miner., Chem.) lead; 2. (Slang) shot [of a firegun]; 3. (Naut., Oil Drilling) plumb  
[de chumbo] » leaden  
(Chem.) nitrato de c. » lead azide  
(Tech) c. bruto » base bullion  
liga de cobre e c. » allan's metal  
CHUPADA, CHUPADELA n. (Infml) suck, sucking  
CHUPA-DENTE-DE-COROA-VERMELHA n. (Ornith.) [see CUSPIDOR, def. 2]  
CHUPA-DENTE-DE-MÁSCARA-PRETA n. (Ornith.) [see CUSPIDOR, def. 2]  
CHUPADO a. (People) skinny, emaciate [esp. the face], sunken [cheeks]  
CHUPA-MEL n. (Bot.) [see MADRESSILVA]  
CHUPAR v. (Infml) a. suck; b. absorb  
CHUPETA n. 1. (Infml) pacifier; 2. (Electr.) booster cables  
(Electr.) dar uma c. » to jump [connecting a dead battery to a live one]  
CHURRASCO n. (Cookery) barbecue, barbecued meat  
CHURRASCO-GREGO n. (Cookery) a. kebab; b. donner kebab  
CHURRASQUEIRA n. (Infml) barbecue grill  
CHURRO n. (Cookery) fritter [small cake of fried batter, usually stuffed with caramel]  
CHUSMA n. (Infml) mob, rabble, disorderly crowd

CHUTAR v. (Infml) kick  
CHUTE n. 1. (Infml) kick; 2. (Fig.) rough guess  
(Soccer) c. de bicicleta » bicycle kick  
c. de bola parada » place-kicking  
c. sem barreira » free kick  
CHUTEIRA n. (Sports) soccer shoe  
CHUVA n. 1. (Meteor.) rain; 2. (Tech.) fallout  
[chuva miúda] » drizzle, sprinkle  
[pancada de chuva] » rain shower  
(Environ., Nucl.) c. radioativa » radioactive fallout  
CHUVA ÁCIDA n. (Environ.) acid rain  
CHUVARADA n. (Meteor., Infml) downpour, cloudburst  
CHUVEIRADA n. (Infml) shower bath  
[tomar uma chuvaizada] » take a shower  
CHUVEIRO n. (Infml) shower  
CHUVISCAR v. (Meteor.) drizzle, rain gently and steadily in fine drops, sprinkle  
CHUVISCO n. 1. (Meteor.) drizzle; 2. (Telev.) a. [monochrome TV] snow; b. [colour TV] confetti  
CHUVOSO a. (Weather) rainy  
CIANETO n. (Chem.) [see CIANURETO]  
CIANOSE n. (Med.) cyanosis  
CIANURETO n. (Chem.) cyanide  
CIBERESPAÇO n. (Internet) cyberspace  
CIBERNAUTA n. (Internet) cybernaut  
CIBERNÉTICA n. (Tech., Comp.) cybernation, cybernetics  
CIBERNÉTICO a. (Tech.) cybernetic  
(Comp.) cultura c. » cyberculture  
CIBERSEXO n. (Internet) cybersex  
CIBORG n. (Internet, Tech.) cyborg  
CICATRICIAL a. (Med.) scarring  
(Med.) lesão c. » scarring  
CICATRIZ n. (Med.) scar, cicatrix [see also QUELÓIDE]  
CICATRIZAÇÃO n. (Med.) scarring  
CICATRIZADO a. 1. (Med.) scarred; 2. (Infml, Fig.) healed  
CICATRIZAR v. (Med.) heal, scar  
CICERONE n. (Person) guide  
CICERONEAR v. (Infml) guide  
CICIAMENTO n. [see CECEIO]  
CICLANO n. 1. (Oil) cyclane; 2. (Infml) John Doe  
CÍCLICO a. (Tech.) cyclic  
(Tech.) código c. » cyclic code  
CICLISMO n. (Sports) cycling, bicycling  
CICLO n. 1. (Tech., Infml) cycle; 2. (Infml) series, cycle, a group or a number of related or similar things or events arranged or occurring in temporal or spatial order or succession, a sequence  
(Soil Mech.) c. de histeresis » hysterises loop  
(Geol., Ocean.) c. de água » water cycle  
c. de maré » tidal cycle  
c. de mudança relativa do nível marinho » cycle of relative change of sea-level  
c. eustático » eustatic cycle  
c. hidrológico » hydrologic cycle  
c. lagunar » lagoonal cycle  
c. praial » beach cycle  
c. praial de maré » tidal beach cycle  
c. praial de tempestade » storm beach cycle  
c. praial sazonal » seasonal beach cycle  
(Account.) c. contábil » accounting cycle  
c. das operações » operating cycle  
CICLO ALCANO n. (Oil) cycle alkane  
CICLO ALQUENO n. (Oil) cycle alkene  
CICLO BENZENO n. (Oil) benzene ring  
CICLOBUTANO n. (Oil) cyclebutane  
CICLOXILA n. (Chem.) cyclohexyl  
(Chem.) isocianato de c. » cyclohexyl isocyanate  
CICLOHEXANO n. (Chem., Oil) cyclohexane

CICLÓIDE n. (Tech.) cycloid  
[ciclóide prolato] » (Geol., Ocean.) [see o. trocoidal under ONDA]  
CICLÓIDE a. (Tech.) cycloidal  
CICLONE n. (Meteor.) cyclone  
CICLOPARAFINA n. (Oil) cycleparaffins  
CICLOPENTANO n. (Oil) cyclepentane  
CICLOPROPANO n. (Oil) cyclepropane  
CICLOTRON n. (Phys.) cyclotron  
CIDADÃO n. (Pol., Gov.) citizen  
CIDADE n. (Infml) town, city  
[cidade natal] » home town  
CIDADELA n. 1. (Mil.) citadel, fortress; 2. (Infml, Fig.) citadel, stronghold, bulwark, bastion, rampart; 3. (Naut.) a. armored compartments; b. citadel  
CIDADE UNIVERSITÁRIA n. (Edu.) campus  
CIECIÉ n. (Zool.) [see CHAMA-MARÉ]  
CIÊNCIA n. (Tech.) science  
(Sociol., Pol.) c. política » political science  
(Soil Mech.) c. do solo » soil science  
CIÊNCIAS CONTÁBEIS n. (Bus., Edu.) Accountancy, accounting  
CIENTE a. 1. (Infml) well-informed; 2. (Aero.) charlie  
[estar ciente de] » know about, be aware of  
CIENTIFICISMO n. (Tech., Philos.) scientism  
CIENTIFICISTA a. (Tech., Philos.) scientific  
CIENTÍFICO a. (Tech.) scientific  
CIENTISTA n. 1. (Tech.) scientist; 2. (Infml) brain  
CIFOSE n. (Med.) kiphosis  
CIFRA n. 1. (Math.) number, numeral; 2. (Money) number, amount; 3. (Comp., Tech.) code  
CIFRAGEM n. (Comp.) cryptography  
(Comp.) c. com chave pública » public key cryptography  
CIFRAR v. 1. (Tech.) a. code, write in code; b. abridge; 2. (Comp.) encrypt  
CIGANO n. & a. (Sociol.) gypsy  
CIGARRA n. 1. (Entom.) cicada [any homopterous insect of the family Cicadidae]; 2. (Door) door bell; 3. (Sound) buzzer [also on buses]  
CIGARREIRA n. (Smoking) cigar case, cigarette case  
CIGARRO n. (Smoking) cigarette  
CILADA n. (Infml) a. setup, trick, scheme; b. ambush, trap  
CILINDRADO a. (Eng.) rolled  
CILÍNDRICO a. 1. (Tech.) cylindrical, tubular; 2. (Infml) pipy  
CILINDRO n. 1. (Tech., Math.) cylinder; 2. (Soil Mech.) roller; 3. (Mech.) roller, cylinder [see also PORTA-TAMPA]  
[cilindro de gás] » gas cylinder, gas bottle  
(Mech.) base do c. » cylinder base  
bloco de c. » cylinder block [case or group]  
bloco de cilindros completo » cylinder block assembly  
bloco de cilindros triplo » triple cylinder block  
bucha do c. » cylinder bushing  
camisa de c. » [replaceable] cylinder barrel [or sleeve/casing/liner/lining sleeve]  
capa de estanqueidade do c. » cylinder boot  
c. centrado em relação ao virabrequim » centrally-located cylinder  
c. com câmara de explosão convexa » [see c. com culatra hemisférica]  
c. com culatra desmontável [ou separada] » detachable-[removable- or separate-]head cylinder  
c. com culatra hemisférica » dome-head [or hemispherical-head] cylinder  
c. de base circular » circular cylinder

<p><i>c. de dupla parede</i> » double-walled cylinder</p> <p><i>c. de extremidade cerrada</i> » closed-end cylinder</p> <p><i>c. em compressão</i> » cylinder under compression</p> <p><i>c. em F</i> » F-head type cylinder</p> <p><i>c. fundido em bloco</i> » cast-in cylinder barrel</p> <p><i>c. fundido horizontalmente [verticalmente]</i> » cylinder cast horizontally [vertically]</p> <p><i>c. para branco</i> » cylinder bearing the first form</p> <p><i>cabeça [culatra, tampa, cabeçote, topo, culata, culassa] do cilindro [do motor]</i> » cylinder head, compression head, header</p> <p><i>cilindros fundidos numa só peça</i> » cylinders cast en bloc [or in block], monobloc cylinders</p> <p><i>cilindros fundidos separadamente [individualmente]</i> » cylinders cast individually</p> <p><i>cilindros fundidos aos pares</i> » [see cilindros gêmeos]</p> <p><i>cilindros fundidos em grupos [blocos] de três</i> » [see cilindros triplos]</p> <p><i>colocação dos cilindros</i> » cylinder arrangement, cylinder set-up</p> <p><i>conjunto do c.</i> » cylinder assembly</p> <p><i>corpo do c.</i> » cylinder barrel [or chamber or body]</p> <p><i>dois blocos de cilindros separados</i> » twin cylinder block</p> <p><i>face plana do c.</i> » cylinder face</p> <p><i>flange da base do c.</i> » cylinder base flange, cylinder retention [hold-down] flange</p> <p><i>flange da tampa do c.</i> » cylinder cover flange</p> <p><i>fundo cônico singelo do c.</i> » single conical cylinder cover</p> <p><i>fundo do c.</i> » cylinder bottom, back [rear] cylinder cover [or lid]</p> <p><i>fundo [de parede] duplo do c.</i> » double [or hollow] cast cylinder cover</p> <p><i>fundo plano singelo do c.</i> » single flat cylinder cover</p> <p><i>parede frontal do c.</i> » front cylinder cover</p> <p><i>pratinho de c.</i> » cylinder cup</p> <p><i>prolongamento do c.</i> » cylinder guide [or projection]</p> <p><i>tampa de c. de alta [baixa] pressão</i> » high-[low]-pressure cylinder cover</p> <p><i>tampa de cilindro [de trás]</i> » back cylinder head</p> <p><i>tampa do c.</i> » cylinder cap</p> <p><i>tampa dos cilindros [completa]</i> » cylinder head assembly</p> <p>CILINDRO COAXIAL n. (Mech.) coaxial cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COLETOR n. (Mech.) collecting cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COM DISTRIBUIÇÃO n. (Mech.) corliss cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COM ÊBOLO DIFERENCIAL n. (Mech.) double- [two-] diameter cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COMPOSTO n. (Mech.) compound cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COMPRESSOR DUPLO n. (Mech.) double compression cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO COM RANHURA n. (Mech.) grooved cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO CONVENCIONAL n. (Mech.) conventional cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO CORTADOR n. (Mech.) cutting cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE ALETAS n. (Mech.) flanged [ribbed / finned / gilled] cylinder</p>	<p>CILINDRO DE BAIXO n. (Mech.) bottom cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE BLINDAGEM (Metal.) screen cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE COMPRESSÃO n. (Mech.) compression cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE DISTRIBUIÇÃO n. (Mech.) distributing cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE DUPLO PISTÃO n. (Mech.) double-piston cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE EFEITO DUPLO n. (Mech.) double-acting cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE LATÃO n. (Mech.) brass cylinder, brass roll</p> <p>CILINDRO DE MÁQUINA A VAPOR n. (Mech.) steam-engine cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE MÉDIA PRESSÃO n. (Mech.) intermediate pressure cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DE PÉS DE CARNEIRO n. (Soil Mech.) sheepfoot roller</p> <p>CILINDRO DE PNEUS n. (Soil Mech.) pneumatic tired roller, rubber-tired compactor</p> <p>CILINDRO DE RODA LISA n. (Soil Mech.) smooth wheel roller</p> <p>CILINDRO DE VAPOR FRIO n. (Mech.) cold-steam cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DIANTEIRO n. (Soil Mech.) front cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DIVIDIDO n. (Mech.) divided cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO DO MOTOR n. (Mech.) engine [motor] cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO FORJADO BRUTO n. (Mech.) cylinder barrel forging</p> <p>CILINDRO GRADUADO n. (Mech.) graduated [or measuring] cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO LISO n. (Soil Mech.) drum roller</p> <p>CILINDRO MISTO n. (Mech.) combination flange and water-cooled cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO NU n. (Mech.) [see CILINDRO DE DISTRIBUIÇÃO]</p> <p>CILINDRO PERIGOSO n. (Mech.) dangerous cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO QUÍMICO n. (Metal.) chemical cylinder</p> <p>CILINDRO REDONDO n. (Mech.) cylindrical cylinder</p> <p>CILINDROS GÊMEOS n. (Mech.) cylinders cast in pairs [in twos, in sets of two], twin [or dual cast] cylinders</p> <p>CILINDROS HORIZONTAIS OPOSTOS n. (Mech.) flat twin cylinders</p> <p>CILINDROS TRIPLOS n. (Mech.) cylinders cast in triplets [in threes, in sets of three], triple cylinders</p> <p>CILINDRÚRIA n. (Med.) cylindruria</p> <p>CÍLIO n. (Anat.) eyelash</p> <p>CIMA [used in the phrase EM CIMA] adv. on, over, above</p> <p>[ainda por cima] » above all, besides, over and above</p> <p>[em cima de ] » on, on top of</p> <p>[para cima] » upbeat, optimistic, cheerful</p> <p>[por cima de] » over, above</p> <p>CIMALHA n. (Roof) eaves</p> <p>CÍMBALO n. (Mus.) cymbal</p> <p>CIMBRA CENTRAL n. (Civil Eng.) rampant centre [see also DESCIMBRAMENTO]</p> <p>CIMBRA METÁLICA n. (Min.) arch sets</p> <p>CIMBRA RECOLHIDA n. (Civil Eng.) cocked centring</p> <p>CIMEIRA n. (Pol., Gov.) [esp. EuP] summit [see CÚPULA]</p> <p>CIMENTAÇÃO n. 1. (Geol., Ocean., Eng., Metal., Biol.) cementation; 2. (Oil, Offshore) cementing, cement job; 3. (Min.) case-hardening</p>	<p>(Metal.) c. ao nitrogênio » nitrogen case-hardening</p> <p>(Med.) c. gasosa » gas carburizing</p> <p>(Geol.) materiais de c. » cementing materials in rock</p> <p>zona de c. » zone of cementation</p> <p>(Oil Drilling) c. a pressão » cement squeeze</p> <p>c. sob pressão » squeeze job</p> <p>CIMENTAR v. 1. (Eng.) cement; 2. (Fig.) lay the foundations of</p> <p>CIMENTO n. (Eng.) cement, concrete [see also INJEÇÃO]</p> <p>(Eng.) c. pastoso » slurry</p> <p>calda de c. » cement grout</p> <p>injeção de c. » cement injection</p> <p>injeção de calda de c. » grouting</p> <p>CIMENTO-AMIANTO n. (Eng.) asbestos cement</p> <p>CIMO n. 1. (Mountain) top, peak; 2. (Tree) top; 3. (Fig.) summit, height</p> <p>CINAMOMO n. (Bot.) chinaberry, China tree [Melia azedarach, of the mahogany family; also called CEDRO-DO-CEILÃO]</p> <p>CINCERRO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] a cowbell, bell on leading pack animal; b. a bell hung around a cow's neck to indicate its whereabouts</p> <p>CINCO n. (Number) five</p> <p>CINCOENTA n. [see CINQUENTA]</p> <p>CINE n. [see CINEMA]</p> <p>CINEASTA n. (Movies) filmmaker, moviemaker, cineast, cineaste</p> <p>CINÉFILO n. (Movies) film buff</p> <p>CINELÂNDIA n. (Movies) filmdom, screenland, moviedom</p> <p>CINEMA n. (Movies) a. cinema, movies theater; b. motion-picture industry [ir ao cinema] » go to the movies</p> <p>CINEMATECA n. (Arts) cinematheque, movie theater that specializes in showing high quality or avant-garde films</p> <p>CINEMÁTICA n. (Phys.) kinematics</p> <p>CINEMATOGRÁFICO a. (Movies) motion-picture</p> <p>(Movies) indústria c. » the motion-picture industry</p> <p>CINERÁRIA n. (Bot.) cineraria, variety of centaurea [esp. Centaurea cineraria and Senecio hybridus]</p> <p>CINESCÓPIO n. (Televis.) kinescope, picture tube</p> <p>CINESE n. (Ethol.) kinesic</p> <p>CINESÓDICO a. (Zool.) kinesodic</p> <p>CINESTÉTICO a. (Zool.) kinaesthetic</p> <p>CINÉTICA n. (Phys.) kinetics</p> <p>CINÉTICO a. (Phys.) kinetic</p> <p>CINETISMO n. (Ethol.) [see CINESE]</p> <p>CINGALÊS a. &amp; n. (Geogr.) Sri Lankan</p> <p>CINGIDOURO n. (Apparel) sash</p> <p>CINGIR v. (Infml, Tech.) a. encircle, surround, girdle; b. fit tightly, tighten</p> <p>CÍNICO a. (Infml) cynical, pettish, petulant or pouty, peevish</p> <p>CÍNICO n. (Philos.) cynic</p> <p>CINISMO n. (Infml) cynicism</p> <p>CINQUENTA n. (Number) fifty</p> <p>CINTA n. 1. (Apparel) sash, belt; 2. (Undergarment) girdle</p> <p>(Packing) c. de ferro » iron band</p> <p>(Eng.) c. de concreto » concrete strap</p> <p>CINTAGEM n. (Eng., Soil Mech.) hoop, hooping</p> <p>(Eng., Soil Mech.) tensão de c. » hoop stress</p> <p>CINTA-LIGA n. (Undergarment) garterbelt</p> <p>CINTILAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) gleam, glint; 2. (Tech.) flicker</p> <p>CINTILANTE a. 1. (Infml) a. agleam; b. aglitter; twinkling; 2. (Light) glittering</p>
---	---	--

CINTILAR v. 1. (Star) gleam, twinkle; 2. (Fig.) sparkle, glint; 3. (Light) scintillate, coruscate, flash, gleam, glisten, glitter, sparkle  
 CINTO n. (Apparel) belt  
 (Automobile) *c. de segurança* » safety belt  
 CINTURA n. (Anat.) waist, abnet  
 [ter jogo de cintura] » be handy with/in, be able to manage or find a way to  
 (Infml) *de c. fina* » waspish  
 CINTURA ESCAPULAR n. (Anat., Zool.) pectoral arch, pectoral girdle  
 CINTURÃO n. (Apparel) belt  
 CINZA n. 1. (Chem.) ash, ashes; 2. (Colour) grey, gray  
 (Chem.) *c. vulcânicas* » volcanic ash  
 (Colour) *c. escuro* » Oxford gray, black grey  
 CINZEIRO n. (Smoking) ashtray  
 CINZEL n. (Tool) chisel  
 CINZELAR n. (Arts) chisel  
 CINZENTO n. (Colour) [see CINZA, def. 2]  
 CIO n. (Zool.) heat, mating season  
 (Zool.) *estar no c.* » be in heat [esp. female], be in the mating season  
 CIOBA n. (Ichth.) variety of red snapper [esp. Lutjanus analis, also called CARANHO-VERMELHO, see also VERMELHO-HENRIQUE]  
 CIPRESTE n. (Bot.) a. cypress [any coniferous trees of the genus Cupressus]; b. white cedar [any of several coniferous trees valued for their wood, esp. Chamaecyparis lawsoniana and C. thuyoides, also called CEDRO-BRANCO]; c. [see CEDRO-DO-INCENSO]  
 CIPRIOTA a. (Geogr.) Cypriot  
 CIRCO n. (Amusement, ancient Rome) circus  
 CIRCUITO n. 1. (Tech., Comp., Electron.) circuit; 2. (Race) course, race track  
 (Electron.) *c. impresso* » printed circuit  
 (Electron., Comp.) *c. integrado* » integrated circuit [IC], microcircuit  
*conjunto de c. integrados* » chipset  
 (Comp., Electr.) *ligação de circuitos* » hookup  
*planejamento/sistema de um c.* » circuitry  
 (Electr., Electron.) *c. aberto* » open circuit  
*c. ativo* » active circuit  
*c. capacitivo* » capacitive circuit  
*c. conformador* » shaping circuit  
*c. de antena* » antenna circuit  
*c. de barramento* » busbar circuit  
*c. de comutação* » switching circuit  
*c. de desmagnetização* » degaussing circuit  
*c. de deslocamento de fase* » phase shifter  
*c. de filamento* » filament circuit  
*c. de grade* » grid circuit  
*c. de placa* » plate circuit  
*c. de saída* » output circuit  
*c. desequilibrado* » unbalanced circuit  
*c. de terra [de uma máquina]* » frame grounding circuit  
*c. digital* » digital circuit  
*c. elétrico* » electric circuit, electric network  
*c. energizado* » energized circuit  
*c. equilibrado* » balanced circuit  
*c. equivalente* » equivalent circuit  
*c. fechado* » closed circuit  
*c. grampeador* » clamping circuit  
*c. impresso* » printed circuit  
*c. indutivo* » inductive circuit  
*c. inibidor* » inhibitor circuit  
*c. inibidor de cor* » colour killer  
*c. integrado* » integrated circuit  
*c. integrador* » integrating circuit  
*c. LC* » LC circuit  
*c. lógico* » logic circuit  
*c. magnético* » magnetic circuit

*c. paralelo* » parallel circuit  
*c. passivo* » passive circuit  
*c. polifásico* » polyphase circuit  
*c. ponte* » bridge circuit  
*c. primário* » primary circuit  
*c. reativo* » reactive circuit  
*c. resistivo* » resistive circuit  
*c. ressonante em paralelo* » parallel resonant circuit  
*c. ressonante em série* » series resonant circuit  
*c. secundário* » secondary circuit  
*c. seqüencial* » sequential circuit  
*c. série* » series circuit  
*c. série-paralelo* » series-parallel circuit  
*c. silenciador* » muting circuit  
*c. sintonizado* » tuned circuit  
*c. tanque* » tank circuit  
*circuitos de frequência intermediária* » IF strip  
*circuitos de sincronismo* » sync circuits  
*circuitos de varredura* » sweep circuits  
*circuitos lineares* » linear circuits  
 CIRCUITO SECUNDÁRIO n. (Electr.) secondary, secondary circuit  
 CIRCULAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml, Med., Oil Drilling) circulation; 2. (Autom.) traffic; 3. (Bus.) turnover  
 [em circulação] » (Bus.) outstanding  
 (Eng., Tech.) *caminho de c.* » taxiway  
 (Geol., Ocean.) *c. litorânea* » nearshore circulation  
*c. oceânica* » oceanic circulation  
 (Oil Drilling) *c. inversa* » counter flush  
*c. perdida* » lose return  
*c. reversa* » reverse circulation  
 CIRCULADOR n. (Tech.) circulator  
 CIRCULAR a. (Infml, Geom.) circular  
 CIRCULAR n. (Infml, Bus.) circular letter, directive release  
 CIRCULAR v. 1. (Infml) circulate; 2. (Currency) pass, be valid  
 CIRCULARIZAÇÃO n. (Bus.) circularization  
 CÍRCULO n. 1. (Geom.) circle; 2. (of People) circle; 3. (Mech.) [see CÍRCULO BÁSICO] (Gov.) C. do poder » Decision Makers [BrE]; Movers and Shakers [AmE] (Eng., Soil Mech.) *c. de testa* » addendum circle  
*c. de atrito/fricção* » friction circle  
*c. de Mohr* » Mohr's circle  
 CÍRCULO AZIMUTAL n. (Naut.) azimuth circle  
 CÍRCULO BÁSICO n. (Mech.) base circle  
 CÍRCULO DE POUSO n. (Naut.) landing circle  
 CIRCUNCIDADO a. (Relig.) circumcised  
 CIRCUNCIDAR v. (Relig.) circumcise  
 CIRCUNCISÃO n. (Relig.) circumcision  
 CIRCUNCISO a. [see CIRCUNCIDADO]  
 CIRCUNDAR v. (Infml) surround  
 CIRCUNFERÊNCIA n. (Tech., Geom.) circle, circumference  
 CIRCUNFLEXO n. (Infml) circumflex, the mark [^] placed over a vowel  
 CIRCUNLÓQUIO n. (Infml) circumlocution, roundabout or indirect way of speaking  
 CIRCUNSCREVER v. (Tech.) circumscribe, delimit, mark off, define  
 [circunscrever-se] » (Tech.) be limited  
 CIRCUNSCRIÇÃO n. 1. (Mil.) division; 2. (Pol.) constituency; 3. (Jur.) district, bureau  
 [Circunscrição do Registro Civil de Pessoas Naturais] » bureau of vital statistics, civil registry of individuals, registry of births  
 CIRCUNSCRITO a. 1. (Tech.) limited; 2. (Infml) restricted, confined [within limits], circumscribed, delimited  
 CIRCUNSPECÇÃO n. (Infml) circumspection  
 CIRCUNSPETCO a. (Infml) circumspect, cautious

CIRCUNSTÂNCIA n. (Infml) circumstance  
 CIRCUNSTANTE n. (Infml) onlooker, bystander  
 CÍRIO n. (Wax, Relig.) candle  
 [círio paschal] » paschal candle, paschal taper  
 CIRROSE n. (Med.) cirrhosis  
 (Med.) *c. hepática* » cirrhosis of liver  
 CIRURGIA n. (Med.) surgery  
 (Med.) *c. estética* » plastic surgery  
 CIRURGIÃO n. (Med.) surgeon  
 (Med.) *c. buco-maxilo-facial* » oral surgeon  
 CIRÚRGICO a. (Med.) cirurgical  
 (Med.) *centro c.* » operating theatre  
 CISALHA n. (Tech.) shear, sort of paper-cutter  
 [ciscalhas para gesso] » plaster shears  
 CISALHAMENTO n. (Soil Mech.) shear  
 (Soil Mech.) *aparelho de c. direto* » direct shear apparatus  
*caixa de c.* » shear box  
*c. direto* » direct shear  
*c. não drenado* » undrained shear  
*c. radial* » radial shear  
*c. triaxial* » triaxial shear  
*deformação de c.* » shear strain  
*ensaio de c.* » shear test  
*ensaio de c. direto* » direct shear test  
*ensaio de c. lento ou drenado* » drained shear test  
*fissura de c.* » shear crack  
*plano de c.* » shear plane  
*resistência ao c.* » shearing resistance, shearing strength  
*resistência ao c. não drenado* » undrained shear strength  
*tensão de c.* » shear stress  
 CISÃO n. 1. (Infml) split, crack, the act of splitting; 2. (Bus.) spin-off  
 (Bus.) *c. parcial* » partial spin-off  
*c. total* » total spin-off  
 CISCAR v. (Chicken) scratch  
 CISCO n. (Infml) dust  
 CISMAR v. (Infml) ponder  
 CISNE n. (Zool.) swan [aquatic birds of the goose family]  
 CISTERNA n. (Tech.) water tank, cistern, reservoir, watering hole  
 (Med.) *c. cerebello-medular* » cerebello-medullary cistern  
 CISTERNA MAGNA n. (Med.) cerebello-medullary cistern [also called **cisterna cerebello-medular**]  
 CÍSTICO a. (Med.) cystic, encysted  
 CISTITE n. (Med.) cystitis, bladder infection  
 (Med.) *c. intersticial* » interstitial cystitis  
 CISTO n. (Med.) cyst  
 (Med.) *c. de Baker* » Baker's cyst  
*c. de Bartholin* » Bartholin's cyst  
*c. tireoglossa* » thyroglossal cyst  
 CISTOCELE n. (Med.) cystocele  
 CISTOSCÓPICO a. (Med.) cystoscopic  
 CISTOSCÓPIO n. (Med.) cystoscope, cystoscopy  
 CITAÇÃO n. 1. (Jur.) a. summons, service of process, subpoena; b. summons, process; 2. (Book) quotation; 3. (Bus., Jur.) edict, authoritative proclamation or command, notice  
 CITAÇÕES n. (Jur.) judicial summons  
 CIDADINO a. (Infml) townner  
 CIDADINO n. (Infml) townsman  
 CITAR v. 1. (Jur.) summons, serve summons upon, subpoena; 2. (Book) quote  
 CITELO n. (Zool.) gopher, pocket gopher [any burrowing rodent of the family Geomyidae]  
 CITOMEGALOVÍRUS n. (Med., Biol.) cytomegalovirus  
 CITRÓCITO FANTASMA n. (Biol., Med.) ghost cell  
 CIÚME n. (Infml) jealousy

[ter ciúmes de] » be jealous about  
 CIUMENTO a. (Infml) jealous  
 CÍVICO a. 1. (Sociol.) a. civic, of or pertaining to citizenship, civil; b. citizen's; 2. (Infml) civic, communal, community, local, public  
 CIVIL a. (Gov., Sociol.) civil  
 [estado civil] » marital status  
 [traje civil] » mufti, plain clothes  
 CIVILIDADE n. 1. (Sociol.) civility; 2. (Infml) civility, courtesy  
 CIVILIZAÇÃO n. (Sociol.) civilization  
 CIVILIZAR v. (Sociol.) civilize  
 CIVISMO n. (Sociol.) public spirit  
 CIZÂNIA n. (Infml) discord  
 CLAMAR v. (Infml) a. clamour for [also Relig.]; b. cry out  
 CLAMÍDIA n. (Biol., Med.) chlamydia [esp. Chlamydia trachomatis]  
 (Med.) *clamídias tracomatosas no colo do útero* » chlamydia trachomatous cervicitis  
 CLAMOR n. 1. (Infml) a. cry, shout; b. whine; 2. (Sociol., Pol.) clamour, protest, hue and cry  
 CLANDESTINO n. (on Board) stowaway  
 CLANDESTINO a. (Pol., Police) clandestine, underground  
 CLAPROTITA n. (Miner.) [see LÁPIS-LAZÚL]  
 CLAUQUETE n. (Movies) clapboard  
 CLARA n. 1. (Egg) egg white, white of an egg; 2. (Naut.) clearance  
 (Naut.) *c. do leme* » helm port, rudder hole  
*claras de hélice* » propeller clearances, screw aperture  
 CLARABÓIA n. (Arch.) skylight, abat-jour, reflector  
 CLARAÍBA n. (Bot.) [see BUGRINHO]  
 CLARÃO n. 1. (Star) sparkle; 2. (Lighthouse) signal light; 3. (Light) glare  
 CLAREAR v. 1. (Infml) a. light up, illuminate, make bright; b. elucidate [see ESCLARECER]; 2. (Day) dawn; 3. (Sky) brighten up; 4. (Light) lighten  
 [clarear-se] » become transparent  
 CLAREIRA n. (Forest) clearing, glade  
 CLARIDADE n. 1. (Day) brightness; 2. (Style) clarity  
 CLARIFICADOR n. (Tech.) clarifier  
 (Tech.) *c. de óleo combustivel pesado* » heavy fuel oil clarifier  
 CLARIFICAR v. (Infml) clarify  
 CLARIM n. 1. (Mus.) bugle, horn; 2. (Journal) newspaper, herald  
 CLARINAR v. (Infml) a. play trumpet; b. utter or emit strong and vibrant sounds  
 CLARINETE n. (Mus.) clarinet  
 CLARIVIDÊNCIA n. 1. (Parapsychol.) clairvoyance; 2. (Fig.) far-sightedness, sagacity  
 CLARO a. (Infml) a. clear, bright; b. aboveboard, in the open, evident, manifest; 2. (Photo) sharp; 3. (in Writing) space, blank; 4. (Forest) clearing  
 [às claras] » aboveboard  
 CLARO adv. (Manner) clearly  
 CLARO interj. (Confirmation) of course!  
 CLASSE n. (Infml, Sociol., Bus.) class  
 [entidade de classe] » trade association, professional corps  
 (Sociol.) *c. dominante* » gentry, upper or rulling class, aristocracy  
*c. média/alta* » middle/upper class  
*c. operária* » working class  
*luta de c.* » class war  
 CLÁSSICO a. 1. (Sociol., Hist.) classical; 2. (Infml, Fig.) classic  
 CLASSIFICAÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) classification; 2. (Comp.) a. sort; b. categorization; 3. (Bus.) rating, sort

(Account.) *c. de despesas* » object classification  
*c. por data de vencimento* » ageing  
 CLASSIFICADOR, CLASSIFICADORA n. (Bus., Account.) sorter  
 CLASSIFICAR v. 1. (Tech.) classify, sort out; 2. (Comp.) sort; 3. (Bus., Account.) rate, class, sort  
 (Account.) *c. por data de vencimento* » age  
 CLÁSTICO a. (Geol., Ocean.) clastic, detrital, fragmental [the same as DETRÍTICO]  
 CLAUDICAÇÃO n. (Med.) claudication  
 (Med.) *c. intermitente* » intermittent claudication  
 CLAUDICAR v. 1. (Med., Infml) limp [in walking]; 2. (Fig.) back down  
 CLAUSTRO n. (Monastery) cloister  
 CLÁUSULA n. (Bus., Jur.) Clause, article, provision  
 (Bus.) *c. de aceleração* » acceleration clause  
*c. de reajuste* » escalator clause  
*c. predominante* » paramount clause  
 (Insurance) *c. predominante de guerra* » paramount war clause  
 (Oil Drilling) *c. do sílex* » chert clause  
 CLAUSURA n. (Relig.) retirement, cloistered life  
 CLAVÍCULA n. (Anat.) collarbone, the clavicle  
 CLEMÊNCIA n. (Infml) mercy, clemency [also Jur.], leniency  
 CLEMENTE a. (Infml) merciful, clement, indulgent, tolerant  
 CLEPTOMANÍACO a. (Med., Psychol.) kleptomaniac  
 CLERICAL a. (Relig.) clerical  
 CLÉRIGO n. (Relig.) clergyman, curate  
 CLERO n. (Relig.) clergy, ministry  
 CLICAR v. (Comp.) click  
 (Comp.) *c. uma vez* » click  
*c. duas vezes* » [see CLIQUE DUPLO]  
 CLICHÉ n. 1. (Theater, Arts, Lit.) cliché; 2. (Infml) hackneyed expression, saw, old saw, old story, stereotype, banality, platitude, trite phrase, bromide; 3. (Typogr.) cut  
 CLIENTE n. (Bus.) patron, client [also Comp.], customer  
 (Internet) *c. de curses* » curses client  
*C. de MUD* » MUD client  
*c. local* » local client  
 (Stock Market) *principal c.* » senior buyer  
 CLIENTELA n. 1. (Bus.) a. clientele, customers; b. client list; 2. (Edu., Bus.) audience [of a course, seminar, etc.]; 3. (Infml) constituency, clientele, any body of supporters or customers  
 CLIENTELISMO n. (Pol.) nepotism, patronage or favoritism  
 CLIENTE-SERVIDOR n. (Comp.) client-server  
 (Comp.) *modelo c.* » client-server model  
 CLIMA n. 1. (Meteor.) climate; 2. (Fig.) atmosphere  
 CLIMATÉRIO n. (Med.) [see MENOPAUSA]  
 CLIMATOLOGIA n. (Environ.) climatology  
 [climatologia costeira] » coastal climatology  
 CLÍMAX n. 1. (Infml) climax, culmination; 2. (Tech.) climax, maximum intensity; 3. (Biol.) orgasm, climax  
 CLÍNICA n. (Med.) clinic, private hospital  
 (Med.) *c. de repouso* » nursing home  
 CLINICAMENTE adv. (Med.) medically  
 CLÍNICO a. (Tech.) clinical  
 CLÍNICO-GERAL n. (Med.) G.P. (general practitioner)  
 CLINIFORMA n. (Geol., Ocean.) cliniform  
 CLINÔMETRO n. (Tech.) a. abney level; b. clinometer  
 [clinômetro automático] » automatic clinometer

[clinômetro de coluna de ascensão] » [oil drilling] riser angle indicator  
 CLINOTEMA n. (Geol., Ocean.) clinothem  
 CLIPE n. 1. (Office) [esp. BzP] paper clip; 2. (Naut.) clip  
 (Naut.) *c. de caverna* » battens clip  
 CLIQUE DUPLO n. (Comp.) doubleclick  
 (Comp.) *dar c.* » to doubleclick  
 CLISTER n. (Med.) enema [see LAVAGEM, def. 1]  
 CLÍTORIS, CLITÓRIS n. (Anat.) clitoris  
 CLIVAGEM n. 1. (Eng.) cleavage; 2. (Psychol.) splitting  
 (Eng.) *resistência à c.* » cleavage strength  
 (Psychol.) *c. do ego* » splitting of the ego  
*c. do objeto* » splitting of the object  
 CLIVAR v. (Tech.) cleave  
 CLOACA n. (Infml) cloaca  
 CLOACAL a. (Infml) cloacal  
 (Psychol.) *teoria c.* » cloacal theory, cloaca theory  
 CLOCK, CLOQUE n. (Comp.) clock [speed]  
 (Comp., Electron., Telecom.) *sinais de controle de clock* » clock control signal  
 CLONE n. (Comp.) clone  
 CLORETO n. (Chem.) chloride  
 (Chem.) *c. de céσιο* » caesium chloride  
*c. de lítio* » lithium chloride  
*c. de potássio* » potassium chloride  
*c. de rubídio* » rubidium chloride  
*c. de sódio* » sodium chloride  
 CLORETO FÉRRICO n. (Oil, Chem.) ferric chloride  
 CLORÍDRICO a. (Chem.) hydrochloric  
 CLORINIDADE n. (Ocean.) chlorinity  
 CLORO n. (Chem.) chlorine  
 CLOROACETILA n. (Chem.) chloroacetyl  
 (Chem.) *cloreto de c.* » chloroacetyl chloride  
 CLOROFUOR CARBONOS n. (Environ.) chlorofluor carbons  
 CLOROFÓRMIO n. (Chem.) chloroform  
 CLOROPICRINA n. (Chem.) chloropicrin, trichloronitromethane, nitrochloroform, aquinite  
 CLOROQUINA n. (Med.) chloroquine  
 CLOROSE n. (Med.) chlorosis  
 CLORSULFONILA n. (Chem.) Chlorsufonyl  
 (Chem.) *isocianato de c.* » Chlorsufonyl isocyanate  
 CLUBE n. (Sports) club  
 (Bus.) *c. de investimento* » investment club  
 CLUSTER n. (Comp.) cluster  
 (Comp.) *controladores de c.* » cluster controllers  
 COABITAR v. (Infml) live together, cohabit  
 COAÇÃO n. (Infml) coercion, compulsion, duress  
 COADOR n. 1. (Liquid) strainer, filter or sieve; 2. (Coffee) percolator, coffee bottle; 3. (Kitchen) colander  
 COADURA n. 1. (Liquid) straining; 2. (Tech.) grounds, dregs  
 COAGULAÇÃO n. (Med.) coagulation, clotting  
 (Med.) *anomalia de c.* » coagulation defect  
 COAGULANTE a. (Med.) coagulating, clotting  
 (Med.) *fator c.* » coagulation factor  
 COAGULAR v. 1. (Blood) clot, coagulate, congeal; 2. (Tech.) coagulate  
 COALESCÊNCIA n. (Tech.) coalescence  
 COALESCIMENTO n. (Tech.) coalescing  
 COALHADA n. (Milk) curd, sour milk  
 COALHAR v. 1. (Milk) curdle, curd  
 COALIZÃO n. (Infml, Pol.) coalition  
 (Voting) *chapa de c.* » coalition/fusion ticket  
 COAR v. 1. (Liquid) strain off; 2. (Coffee) percolate; 3. (Tech.) ooze, seep through, exude slowly  
 [coar-se] » (Tech.) slip in or past  
 COARCTAÇÃO n. (Med.) coarctation

(Med.) *c. aórtica* » aortic coarctation  
 COAXIAL a. (Tech., Electr., Telecom.) coaxial, co-axial  
 COBAIA n. 1. (Tech., Zool.) Guinea pig [see PORQUINHO-DA-ÍNDIA]; 2. (Infml) the subject of any sort of experiment, guinea pig  
 COBALTO n. (Chem.) cobalt  
 COBERTA n. 1. (Protection) blanket; 2. (Roof) shelter; 3. (Infml) cover, coverlet; 4. (Naut.) deck, twin deck  
 [coberta aveludada] » quilted coverlet  
 [cobertas] » [naut.] lower deck  
 COBERTO a. 1. (Eng.) covered [also Fig.]; 2. (Pool, Sports, etc.) indoor  
 COBERTOR n. (Protection) blanket, coverlet (Protection) *c. de algodão* » cotton coverlet  
*c. elétrico* » electric blanket  
 COBERTURA n. 1. (Building) penthouse; 2. (Tech.) a. cover; b. overburden; 3. (Protection) blanket; 4. (Environ., Newspaper) coverage; 5. (Insurance) coverage, protection against risk [as specified in an insurance policy]; 6. (Bus.) short covering; 7. (Eng.) covering, flooring; 8. (Cake) icing, hard coating on cakes, frosting; 9. (Naut., Mech.) cap  
 [cobrir-se] » (Bus., Insurance) hedge (Newspaper) *c. jornalística* » media coverage (Tech) *c. acústica* » acoustdeck (Environ.) *c. vegetal* » vegetal coverage (Stock Exchange) *c. de venda a termo* » covering  
 (Naut., Mech.) *c. de motor* » engine casing  
*c. do coletor de descarga* » exhaust manifold cover  
 COBIÇA n. 1. (Infml) greed, envy; 2. (Fig.) lust  
 COBIÇAR v. (Infml) covet, envy  
 COBIÇOSO a. (Infml) covetous, envious  
 COBRA n. (Zool.) snake [any reptile of the suborder Serpentes, comprising venomous and nonvenomous species]  
 COBRADOR n. 1. (Tax) collector; 2. (on a Bus) conductor  
 COBRANÇA n. (Bus.) collection, billing  
 [cobrança bancária] » bank collection, cashed items  
 COBRAR v. 1. (Bus) a. charge, bill; b. assess; 2. (Check) cash; 3. (Payment, Debt) collect, draw; 4. (Infml) exact, demand, insist upon, lay claim to, call for, force or compel [payment, yielding or performance of]  
 [a cobrar] » collect, requiring payment by the recipient  
 COBRÁVEL a. (Bus) billable, chargeable  
 COBRE n. 1. (Miner.) copper; 2. (Slang) [esp. pl.] money  
 (Idiom) *passar nos cobres* » get rid of something by selling it  
 (Tech) *liga de c. e chumbo* » allan's metal  
 COBRECAMA n. (Infml) [see COLCHA]  
 COBREIRO n. (Med) shingles  
 COBREJUNTA, COBRE-JUNTA n. 1. (Carp.) astragal; 2. (Naut.) backing, backing strip  
 COBRIMENTO n. (Soil Mech.) overburden (Soil Mech.) *pressão devida a c.* » overburden pressure  
 COBRIR v. 1. (Cooking) a. coat; b. shield [microwave]; 2. (Infml) cover, blanket; 3. (Tech.) overlay  
 [cobrir com lama] » [oil drilling] atapulgate clay  
 COBRO n. 1. (Infml) recovery; 2. (Naut.) ceiling  
 COCA n. 1. (Naut.) king, nip; 2. (Bot.) coca [Erythroxylum coca]  
 COCAÍNA n. (Chem.) cocaine  
 (Slang) *papelote de c.* » deck, small packet of cocaine  
 COÇA n. (Infml) beating, flogging, thrashing

[dar uma coça] » a. spank; b. beat [at a game], win over  
 COÇADURA n. (Infml) scratch, scratching  
 COÇAR v. (Infml) a. scratch, rub or scrape slightly [esp. with the fingernails] to relieve itching; b. itch [also Fig.]  
 COÇÃO n. (Tech.) cooking  
 [cocção por extrusão] » extrusion cooking  
 [cocção por alto cisalhamento] » high shear cooking  
 COCCIDIÓIDES n. (Med.) a. coccidiosis; b. coccidoides fungi [common in semiarid regions]  
 COCCIDIOIDOMICOSE n. (Med.) coccidiodomycosis [also called FEBRE DO DESERTO]  
 COCCIGE n. (Anat.) tailbone  
 CÔCCIX n. (Anat.) tailbone  
 CÔCEGAS n. (Infml) tickle, tickling  
 (Infml) *fazer c.* » tickle  
 sentir *c. na língua* » be itching to tell something  
 ter/sentir *c.* » be ticklish  
 COCEIRA n. 1. (Infml) itch; 2. (Med.) itch, prurigo  
 COCHAR v. (Naut.) lay  
 COCHE n. (Vehicle) coach  
 COCHE FUNERÁRIO n. (Funeral) hearse  
 COCHEIRO n. (Horses) coachman  
 COCHICHAR v. (Infml) whisper, mutter, mumble  
 COCHILAR v. 1. (Infml) take a nap, drop off, doze, sleep for a short time; 2. (Fig.) nap, be off one's guard, not to be careful  
 COCHILLO n. 1. (Infml) nap, a doze; 2. (Fig.) heedlessness, carelessness  
 [tirar um cochilo] » take a nap [esp. during daytime]  
 COCHONILHA-DO-CARMIM n. (Entom.) cochineal [Dactylopius coccus, also called CARMIM]  
 COCHONILHEIRA n. (Bot.) [see URUMBEBEA]  
 CÔCLEA n. (Anat.) cochlea  
 COCO n. 1. (Tree) coconut palm [Cocos nucifera]; 2. (Fruit) coconut  
 (Cookery) *leite de c.* » coconut cream  
 CÔCÔ n. (Infml) shit, excrement, feces  
 [fazer cocô] » defecate  
 COCO-ANÃO-VERDE n. (Bot.) [see BURI-DA-PRAIA]  
 COCOLITO n. (Geol., Ocean.) coccolith  
 CÔCORAS n. (Infml) squat  
 [pôr-se/ficar de cócoras] » squat  
 CÔDEX n. [see CÔDICE]  
 CÔDICE n. (Papers) manuscript, codex, scroll  
 CODIFICAÇÃO n. (Tech., Comp.) encoding  
 CODIFICADO a. (Comp.) encrypted, encoded  
 CODIFICAR v. (Comp., Tech.) cypher, encrypt, encode  
 CÔDIGO n. 1. (Jur., Tech., Bus.) a. code, codification; b. bylaw, act [a formal decision, law or the like]; 2. (Comp.) key, code; 3. (Jur.) code, ordinance, a public injunction or regulation  
 [código de postura] » ordinance  
 (Jur.) *C. Buzaid* » Code of Civil Procedure  
*C. Civil* » Common Law, Civil Code  
*C. de Defesa do Consumidor* » Consumers Defense Code  
*c. de obras* » building code  
*C. de Processo Civil* » Civil Procedure Code  
*C. de Processo Penal* » Criminal Procedure Code  
*C. de Valoração Aduaneira* » Customs Valuations Code  
*C. Penal* » Penal Code, Criminal Code  
 (Tech.) *c. de barras* » bar code [see SCANNER]

*c. de Gray* » Gray code  
*c. Morse* » Morse code  
 (Comp.) *c. binário* » binary code  
*c. cíclico* » cyclic code  
*c. de cores* » colour code [tb. Telev.]  
*C. de Redundância Cíclica* » Cyclic Redundancy Code [CRC]  
*c. objeto* » object code  
 (Bus., Sociol.) *C. de Ética* » Code of Ethics  
 (Eng.) *c. de obras* » building code  
 CÔDIGO DE ENDEREÇAMENTO POSTAL n. (Infml) zip code, area code  
 CODILHO n. (Vet., Zool.) knee [esp. of a horse], elbow joint [of animals]  
 CODORNA n. (Zool.) quail [a. any gallinaceous birds of the subfamily Odontophorinae, of the pheasant family; b. any similar gallinaceous birds of the genus Coturnix]; b. bobwhite [Colinus virginianus]; c. tinamou  
 [partridge-like terrestrial birds comprising the order Tinamiformes]  
 CODORNIZ n. [see CODORNA, subitem b.]  
 COEFICIENTE n. 1. (Math.) coefficient; 2. (Tech., Eng.) factor; 3. (Bus.) coefficient, index  
 (Eng.) *c. de adensamento* » coefficient of condensation  
*c. de atrito interno* » coefficient of internal friction  
*c. de bloco* » block coefficient  
*c. de compressibilidade* » coefficient of compressibility  
*c. de consolidação* » coefficient of consolidation  
*c. de estabilidade* » coefficient of stability  
*c. de finura* » coefficient of fineness  
*c. de forma* » form coefficient  
*c. de impulso/empuxo de terra* » coefficient of earth pressure  
*c. de impulso/empuxo em repouso* » earth pressure at rest  
*c. de permeabilidade* » coefficient of permeability  
*c. de Poisson* » Poisson's ratio  
*c. de porte* » [naut.] coefficient of deadweight  
*c. de reação (Westergaard)* » modulus of subgrade reaction  
*c. de reação do solo* » coefficient of soil reaction, subgrade reaction,  
*c. de rigidez* » stiffness coefficient  
*c. de segurança* » factor of safety  
*c. de não-uniformidade/uniformidade* » coefficient of uniformity  
*c. prismático* » prismatic coefficient  
*c. prismático longitudinal* » longitudinal prismatic coefficient  
*c. prismático vertical* » vertical prismatic coefficient  
 (Phys.) *c. de absorção* » absorption coefficient  
*c. de acoplamento* » coupling coefficient  
 COELHO n. (Zool.) rabbit [logomorphs of the family Leporidae]  
 COENTRO n. (Bot.) coriander [Coriandrum sativum], cilantro  
 COERÇÃO n. (Infml) coercion, duress  
 COERCITIVIDADE n. (Phys.) coercivity  
 COERÊNCIA n. 1. (Tech., Infml) coherence; 2. (Infml) consistency, constant performance, undeviating behaviour, steadfastness, faithfulness  
 COERÊNCIA ESPACIAL n. (Phys.) spatial coherence  
 COERÊNCIA MÚTUA n. (Phys.) mutual coherence  
 COERÊNCIA TEMPORAL n. (Phys.) temporal coherence



<p>COERENTE a. 1. (Infml) coherent; 2. (Geol.) cohesive [see also COESIVO]          COESÃO n. (Tech.) cohesion          (Eng.) c. <i>aparente</i> » apparent cohesion          c. <i>verdadeira</i> » true cohesion          COESIVO a. (Geol.) cohesive          (Geol.) <i>solo c.</i> » cohesive soil          COESO a. (Infml) a. united, solid, consistent, agreeing, of a piece; b. undeviating, regular, unchanging          CO-ESTRELAR v. (Movies, Theatre) co-star          COEXISTÊNCIA n. (Tech.) coexistence          COEXISTIR v. (Tech.) coexist          COFERDAM n. (Oil Drilling) cofferdam          COFO n. (Fishing) lobster pot          COFRAGEM n. (Tech., Eng.) shuttering          COFRE n. 1. (Bus) safe, vault; 2. (Chest) strongbox          [cofre de banco] » bank vault          (Bus.) c. <i>de aluguel</i> » safe deposit box          COGITAÇÃO n. (Infml) thinking, cogitation, contemplation          [sem cogitação] » no way, absolutely not, in no way          COGITAR v. 1. (Infml) ponder, think over, meditate on; 2. (Bus.) think out          COGUMELO n. 1. (Edible) meadow mushroom [Agaricus campestris]; 2. (Bot.) fungus, mushroom; 3. (Poisonous) toadstool; 3. (Oil Drilling) mushroom          COIBIÇÃO n. (Infml) restraint, restriction          COIBIR v. (Infml) restrain, restrict          COICE n. 1. (Infml) a kick backwards [esp. an animal]; 2. (of Rifle) kick          COICEAR v. (Infml) kick backwards          COINCIDÊNCIA n. (Infml) coincidence          COINCIDENTE a. (Tech.) aligned          COINCIDIR v. (Infml) coincide          COIÓ n. (Ichth.) flying gurnard [Dactylopterus volitans, also called CAJALÉU]          COIOTE n. (Zool.) coyote [Canis latran], prairie wolf          COISA n. 1. (Infml) thing, stuff; 2. (Slang) [esp. BzP] thingamajig, a thing for which the speaker does not know or has forgotten the name          [coisa de] » about          [coisa nenhuma] » nothing          [há coisa de...] » some ... ago          [não ser grande coisa] » not to be/come up to scratch          COISA-FEITA n. (Infml) witchcraft, spell, curse          COISA-RUIM n. (Infml) [see DIABO]          COISIFICAR v. (Infml) a. reduce [the human being or element(s) linked to them] to exclusively material values; b. treat as thing          COITO n. (Biol.) sexual intercourse, coitus          COLA n. 1. (Infml) glue, gum; 2. (School) cheating, cribbing [in examination]; 3. (Bot.) cola, kola nut; 4. (Infml) [esp. EuP] line, queue          COLABORAÇÃO n. (Infml) collaboration          COLABORADOR n. (Tech.) collaborator          COLABORAR v. (Tech.) collaborate          COLABORATÓRIO n. (Internet) collaborative          COLAGEM n. (Art) collage          COLÁGENO n. (Med.) collagen          (Med.) <i>doenças do c.</i> » collagen diseases          COLAGENOSO a. (Med.) collagenous          COLANGIOLITE n. (Med.) cholangiolitis          COLANGITE n. (Med.) cholangitis          COLAPSO n. 1. (Mech., Tech.) breakdown; 2. (Infml) cave-in          (Mech., Tech.) <i>entrar em c.</i> » break down          (Med.) c. <i>nervoso</i> » nervous breakdown          (Comp.) <i>entrar em c.</i> » crash, shut down          COLAR v. 1. (Infml) glue, paste, stick down; 2. (School) cheat, crib [in examination]; 3. (Bone) knit</p>	<p>(Edu.) c. <i>grau</i> » graduate, receive [degree certificate]          COLAR n. 1. (Jewel) necklace; 2. (Eletr., Oil Drilling) collar          (Oil Drilling) c. <i>de broca</i> » bit collar          c. <i>de empuxo do eixo</i> » thrust shaft collars          c. <i>de flutuação</i> » float collar          c. <i>de perfuração</i> » drill collar          c. <i>de perfuração anti-magnético</i> » non-magnetic drill collar          c. <i>de revestimento</i> » casing collar          c. <i>tarraxa</i> » die collar          COLARINHO n. (Shirt) a. collar; b. neck, neckline          (Shirt) c. <i>eclesiástico</i> » clerical collar, [Fig.] dog collar          COLATERAL a. (Med., Tech.) collateral          (Med.) <i>efeito c.</i> » side effect          COLCHA n. (Bed) bedspread, coverlet          [colcha de retalhos] » patchwork [also Fig.]          [colcha de seda] » silk coverlet          COLCHÃO n. (Bed) mattress          (Aero.) c. <i>de ar</i> » air-spring          COLCHETE n. 1. (Tech., Eng.) agraffe, clasp, catch; 2. (Math.) square bracket; 3. (on Dress) hook          (Math.) c. <i>angular</i> » angle bracket          COLDRE n. (Weapon) holster          COLEAR v. 1. (Infml) wag its tail [while walking]; 2. (in Walking) wriggle along; 3. (River) meander          COLEÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) collection, assemblage, amassment, congregation; 2. (Infml) collection [also clothes by a designer]          (Comp., Internet) c. <i>de documentos</i> » archive          c. <i>de protocolos</i> » protocol suite          c. <i>de Protocolos OSI</i> » OSI Protocol Suite          COLECIONADOR n. (Infml) collector          COLECISTECTOMIA n. (Med.) cholecystostomy          COLECISTITE n. (Med.) cholecystitis          COLECISTO n. (Anat.) cholecyst          COLECTOMIA n. (Med.) colectomy          COLÉDOCO n. (Anat.) choledochus          COLEGA n. 1. (Col.) colleague, confrere, associate, fellow; [see also COMPANHEIRO]          2. (Bus.) partner, co-partner, coworker, fellow worker, confederate, teammate, collaborator; 3. (School) [esp. pl.] fellow students          COLEGIADO n. 1. (Edu.) collegiate; 2. (Jur.) joint committee, full board          COLÉGIO n. 1. (Edu.) school; 2. (Lawyers, etc.) association          COLEIRA n. (Dog) collar, dog collar          [na coleira] » (Fig.) on a string          COLELITÍASE n. (Med.) colelithiasis, bile stone          CÓLERA n. 1. (Physiol.) yellow bile; 2. (Med.) cholera; 3. (Infml) anger          COLÉRICO a. (Infml) angry, furious          COLESTEATOMA n. (Med.) cholesteatoma          COLETA n. (Eccles.) a. collection; b. [esp. pl.] collect          [fazer coleta] » pass the hat          COLETÂNEA DE ARQUIVOS n. (Comp.) file archive          COLETAR v. (Infml) collect          COLETE n. 1. (Apparel) vest [AmE], waistcoat [BrE], jacketlike; 2. (Med.) jacket          [colete gessado] » plaster jacket          (Police) c. <i>à prova de bala</i> » bullet-proof vest          (Naut.) c. <i>salva-vida</i> » life jacket, life belt          COLETIVO n. (Grammar) collective noun          COLETIVO a. (Infml) collective, joint          COLETOR n. 1. (Tech.) collector; 2. (Energy) solar collector; 3. (Eng.) sewer          (Eng.) c. <i>ascendente de gás</i> » uptake</p>	<p>c. <i>compactador de carregamento por transportador</i> » escalator conveyor loader          c. <i>compactador de carregamento traseiro</i> » batch loader          c. <i>compactador de lixo [veículo]</i> » compactor collection truck          c. <i>de águas pluviais</i> » storm sewer          c. <i>de carregamento lateral</i>          c./<i>compactação por placas</i> » movable bulkhead loader          c. <i>de carregamento por caçamba elevada</i> » bucket loader          c. <i>em degraus</i> » flight sewer          c. <i>em sistema separado</i> » separate sewer          c. <i>clandestino de lixo</i> » scavenger          c. <i>ovóide</i> » egg-shaped sewer          c. <i>por gravidade</i> » gravity collector          (Electr.) <i>característica de c.</i> » collector characteristic  <i>circuito de c.</i> » collector circuit  <i>corrente de c.</i> » collector current  <i>tensão de c.</i> » collector voltage          COLETOR COLETIVO n. (Eng.) common sewer          COLETOR DE AMOSTRA n. (Eng.) manifold          COLETOR DE AR n. (Eng.) air collector          COLETOR DE AREIA n. (Eng.) grit collector          COLETOR DE CALÇADA n. (Eng.) lateral sewer          COLETOR DE CALDEIRA n. (Naut.) header          COLETOR DE CASCALHO n. (Eng.) grit collector          COLETOR DE CINZA n. (Eng.) fly ash collector          COLETOR DE DESCARGA n. (Naut., Eng.) exhaust manifold          COLETOR DE ESGOTO n. (Eng.) cloaca, sewer          COLETOR DE EXCESSO n. (Eng.) relief sewer          (Eng.) c. <i>de águas pluviais</i> » stormwater overflow sewer          COLETOR DE LODO n. (Eng.) a. sludge collector; b. sludge rake          COLETOR DE NÉVOA n. (Eng.) demister          COLETOR DE ÓLEO n. (Eng.) oil pan          COLETOR DE PÓ n. (Eng.) dustfall jar          COLETOR DE POEIRA n. (Eng.) dust collector          (Eng.) c. <i>sedimentável</i> » deposit gage          COLETOR DE PÓLEN n. (Eng.) pollen collector          COLETOR DE SUPERAQUECIMENTO n. (Naut.) super-heater header          COLETOR DE VAPOR n. (Naut.) steam drum          COLETOR DO MOTOR n. (Naut.) manifold          COLETOR PREDIAL n. (Eng.) building sewer, house sewer          COLETOR PRINCIPAL n. (Eng.) collection main          COLETOR PRINCIPAL DE JUNÇÃO n. (Eng.) joint trunk          COLETOR SANITÁRIO n. (Eng.) sanitary sewer, separate sewer          COLETOR SECUNDÁRIO n. (Eng.) branch sewer, lateral sewer, submain sewer          COLETOR SIFONADO n. (Eng.) channel gully          COLETOR-TRONCO n. (Eng.) main sewer, trunk sewer          COLETOR UNITÁRIO n. (Eng.) combined sewer          COLHEDEIRA n. (Agric.) combine [harvester], harvesting machine          COLHEITA n. 1. (Agric.) harvest, crop, gathering; 2. (Fish) catch; 3. (Wine) vintage          (Eng.) c. <i>de amostra</i> » sampling          COLHEITADEIRA n. [see COLHEDEIRA]          COLHER v. 1. (Agric.) harvest, crop; 2. (Infml) a. gather in; b. pick up, take hold of; 3. (Car) run over; 4. (Flowers) cull</p>
--	--	---

COLHER n. (Cutlery) a. spoon; b. scoop [also Tech.] (Idiom) dar uma c. de chá » give somebody another opportunity, give somebody a chance (Cutlery) c. de chá » teaspoon c. de sopa » tablespoon (Eng.) c. de arrasto » dragline c. de pedreiro » trowel c. para colheita de amostra » sampling spoon	COLÔNIA n. 1. (Pol., Hist.) colony; 2. (Med.) asylum; 3. (Perfume) cologne, toilet water; 4. (Jur.) prison camp (Perfume) água de c. » Cologne water, eau de Cologne (Jur.) c. penal » asylum, inviolable prison	COMANDANTE n. 1. (Mil.) commandant; 2. (Ship, Airplane) captain
COLHERADA n. (Infml) a spoonful	COLONIAÇÃO n. (Bot.) kind of pasture grass [Panicum maximum]	COMANDAR v. 1. (Mil.) command; 2. (Ship, Airplane) captain
COLHERÃO n. (Cutlery) ladle	COLONIZAÇÃO n. (Hist.) colonization	COMANDITADO n. (Bus.) full liability partner in a limited liability partnership
COLHER DE CHÁ n. (Cutlery) teaspoon	COLONIZADOR n. (Hist.) colonist, settler	COMANDITÁRIO n. (Bus.) limited liability partner in a limited liability partnership
COLHER DE SOPA n. (Cutlery) tablespoon (Kitchen) c. cheia » round tablespoon c. rasa » flat tablespoon	COLONIZAR v. (Hist.) colonize, inhabit, settle	COMARCA n. 1. (Gov.) region; 2. (Jur.) bailiwick, the district within which a bailiff or a regional court of justice has jurisdiction
COLHERIL, COLHERIM n. (Tool) trowel	COLONO n. (Sociol., Geogr.) settler, colonist	COMARCAR v. [see CONFINAR]
COLIBRI n. (Ornith.) [see BEIJA-FLOR]	COLÓQUIO n. 1. (Talk) conversation; 2. (Congress) conference, colloquy; 3. (Infml) dialogue, a conversational exchange, colloquy	COMBATE n. (Mil.) fight, battle [also Fig.] [combate a incêndio] » fire fighting (Mil.) veículo de c. » fighting vehicle
CÓLICA n. (Med.) colic (Med.) c. biliar » biliary colic	COLORAÇÃO n. (Colour) hue	COMBATENTE n. (Mil.) combatant, agonist, fighter
COLIDIR v. (Infml, Tech.) collide	COLORADO a. (Colour) red	COMBATER v. (Mil.) fight, combat
COLIGAÇÃO n. (Bus.) affiliation, amalgamation, fusion, merging	COLORIDO a. (Colour) coloured, full of colours	COMBATIVIDADE n. (Infml) pugnacity, combativeness, combativity, aggressiveness
COLIGAR-SE v. (Bus.) amalgamate, merge	COLORIDO n. 1. (Painting) colouring; 2. (Fig.) connotation	COMBATIVO a. (Infml) combative, pugnacious, ready or inclined to fight
COLIGIR v. (Infml) collect, gather	COLORIMETRIA n. (Phys.) colorimetry	COMBINAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Infml) a. agreement; b. arrangement; c. combination; 2. (Chem.) compound; 3. (Drink) cocktail; 4. (Infml) scheme, setup [also Fig.]; 5. (Tech.) blend (Internet) c. de conectores » connector conspiracy
COLIMADOR n. (Chem.) collimator	COLORIR v. 1. (Painting) colour, hue; 2. (Paper, Cloth) dye; 3. (Fig.) connote	COMBINADOR n. (Comp.) matchmaker
COLIMAR v. (Tech.) collimate	COLOSSAL a. (Infml) colossal, super-duper, jumbo	COMBINAR v. 1. (Bus., Fig.) a. combine; b. come to an agreement, arrange; 2. (Colour, Garment, etc.) match, go with
COLINA n. (Geogr.) hill	COLOSSO n. (Infml) jumbo	COMBOIO n. 1. (Infml, Mil.) convoy; 2. [esp. EuP] train
COLÍRIO n. 1. (Med.) eyedrop; 2. (Fig.) eye-pleasing [esp. of a girl] (Idiom) um c. para os olhos » a sight for sore eyes	COLOSTOMIA n. (Med.) colostomy	COMBURENTE a. (Tech.) ignitable, capable of being set afire
COLISÃO n. 1. (Cars) car crash; 2. (Infml, Astron.) collision; 3. (Infml, Aero.) strike, collision (Cars) c. frontal » head-on collision (Ships) em c. » afoul [also Fig.] (Aero.) alerta de c. » collision warning c. em pleno voo » collision in mid-air perigo de c. » strike hazard perigo de c. com pássaros em revoada » bird strike hazard rota de c. » collision course	COLPOCELE n. (Med.) colpocele	COMBUSTÃO n. 1. (Tech.) combustion; 2. (Oil) a. burning; b. combustion
COLISÃO n. 1. (Cars) car crash; 2. (Infml, Astron.) collision; 3. (Infml, Aero.) strike, collision (Cars) c. frontal » head-on collision (Ships) em c. » afoul [also Fig.] (Aero.) alerta de c. » collision warning c. em pleno voo » collision in mid-air perigo de c. » strike hazard perigo de c. com pássaros em revoada » bird strike hazard rota de c. » collision course	COLUNA n. 1. (Med.) spine, backbone; 2. (Graphics, Typogr.) column; 3. (Eng., Tech., Infml) a. pillar, column, mainstay, chief support, backbone, principal reliance; b. pillar of strength, bulwark, buttress, prop, anchor; 4. (Newspaper) column, slot; 5. (Table) column; 6. (Oil Drilling) string, column structure (Graphics, Typogr.) delimitador de c. » column rule (Med.) c. vertebral » spine dar mau jeito na/deslocar c. » throw one's back out (Newspaper) c. social » gossip column (Tech.) vetor c. » column vector (Car) c. de direção » steering column/post (Eng.) c. de sustentação » support column (Oil Drilling) c. de ascensão » riser c. de fluxo » flow string c. de perfuração » drill string c. de produção » drill string, production string c. de revestimento » casing string c. de superfície » surface string c. de sustentação do poço » oil string c. de trabalho » work string c. de tubing » tubing string c. de vedação d'água » water string c. molhada » wet string	COMBUSTÍVEL n. (Tech.) fuel (Tech) relação ar/c. » air-fuel ratio (Aero.) área de alojamento de c. » fuel dumping area (Autom.) bomba de c. » fuel pump entrada de c. » fuel feed tanque de c. » fuel tank
COLITE n. (Med.) colitis (Med.) c. granulomatosa » granulomatous colitis c. ulcerativa » ulcerative colitis	COLUNA CERVICAL n. (Anat.) cervical spine	COMBUSTÍVEL a. (Tech.) combustible, flammable
COLMATAGEM n. (Eng.) aggradation	COLUNAR a. (Tech.) columnar (Geol.) c. structure » estrutura colunar	COMEÇAR v. 1. (Infml) begin, start; 2. (Comp.) boot [para começar] » as a starter, for a kick-off
COLMEIA n. (Apic.) beehive	COLUSÃO n. (Bus.) collusion	COMEÇO n. (Infml) beginning, start [do/desde o começo] » from scratch, from the beginning
COLMILHO n. 1. (Tooth) eye tooth, canine tooth [of the upper jaw]; 2. (Elephant) tusk; 3. (Dog) fang	COLUTÓRIO n. (Med.) mouthwash, antiseptic solution for cleaning the mouth	COMÉDIA n. (Theatre) comedy [also Fig.], play, drama [comédia da vida privada] » sitcom, situation comedy
COLO n. (Anat., Vet.) cervix (Med., Vet.) c. do útero » cervix uteri	COLUVIÃO, COLÚVIO n. 1. (Eng., Geol.) colluvial deposit, colluvium; 2. (Infml) torrent, flood, alluvium; 3. (Fig.) crowd or confusion of things	COMEDIANTE n. (Theatre) comic actor/actress
COLO DE ARAME n. (Naut.) calf-line	COM prep. 1. (Company) with; 2. (Instrument) by [com que então] » so, and so	COMEDIDO a. (Infml) a. moderate, modest; b. courteous
COLOCAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) placing, position; 2. (Bus.) job, position; 3. (Decoration) place, position [of furniture, etc.]; 4. (Eng.) placement (Eng., Concrete) c. em tensão » stressing (Eng.) c. em obra » placement (Oil Drilling) c. do revestimento » set casing c. do cabo de içamento » stringing up c. final » casing laid	COMADRE n. 1. (Relig.) godmother; 2. (Med.) bedpan	COMEDIMENTO n. (Infml) moderation, temperance, modesty
COLOCAR v. 1. (Infml) place, put, position; 2. (Bus.) find a job for; 3. (Opinion, Emotion) outspoken [colocar abertamente] » outspoken, utter frankly	COMANDO n. (Mil., Eng., Tech., Comp.) command, statement (Tech) dispositivo de c. » actuator	COMEDIR-SE v. (Infml) behave moderately
COLOFANA n. (Geol., Ocean.) colophane	COMA n. (Med.) coma	COMEDOR n. (Infml) glutton (Internet) c. de linha » line eater
COLOFÃO n. (Typogr.) imprint	COMADRE n. 1. (Relig.) godmother; 2. (Med.) bedpan	COMEMORAÇÃO n. (Infml) commemoration, celebration
CÓLOFON n. [see COLOFÃO]	COMANDO n. (Mil., Eng., Tech., Comp.) command, statement (Tech) dispositivo de c. » actuator	COMEMORAR v. (Infml) commemorate, celebrate
COLOIDAL a. (Phys.) colloidal	COMANDO n. (Mil., Eng., Tech., Comp.) command, statement (Tech) dispositivo de c. » actuator	COMENDA n. 1. (Relig.) a. commendam, temporary custody of a benefice; b. benefice held in trust; 2. (Infml) a. commendation, an official citation; b. decoration or distinction of honorary order
COLÓIDE n. (Tech.) colloid (Eng.) c. do solo » soil colloid	COMANDO n. (Mil., Eng., Tech., Comp.) command, statement (Tech) dispositivo de c. » actuator	COMENDADOR n. 1. (Relig.) commendatory, commendator; 2. (Infml) a. commander; b. one who holds the title of a knighthood
COLON n. (Med., Anat.) colon		COMENOS n. [see ÍTERIM]

COMENSAL n. (Infml) a companion at a table, commensal, a person who eats together at the same table  
 COMENTAR v. 1. (Tech.) comment out; 2. (Infml) discuss  
 COMENTÁRIO n. 1. (Tech.) comment, rhyme; 2. (Infml) a. remark; b. gossip; 3. (Lit.) commentary; 4. (Journal.) sound bite  
 COMENTARISTA n. (Telev., Radio) commentator  
 COMER v. 1. (Infml) eat, have a meal; 2. (Checkers, Chess) jump, capture, take; 3. (Slang) [vulgar] screw, have sexual intercourse with [as the active partner]  
 COMERCIAL a. (Bus.) commercial, business (Bus.) *marca c.* » trademark  
 COMERCIAL n. (Bus.) commercial, advertisement  
 COMERCIALIZAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Internet) commercialization; 2. (Bus.) distribution, marketing  
 COMERCIALIZAR v. (Bus.) trade, market, sell and buy  
 COMERCIANTE n. (Bus.) trader, merchant, businessman  
 COMERCIAR v. (Bus.) trade, do business  
 COMÉRCIO n. (Bus.) a. commerce, trade, trading, buying and selling, exchange; b. business, dealings; c. barter, mercantilism (Bus.) *c. bilateral* » bilateral trade  
*c. interno* » country trade  
*c. varejista* » retail outlets, retail stores  
*fundo de c.* » Goodwill  
*livre c.* » free trade  
 COMESTÍVEIS n. (Bus.) eatables, articles of food, foodstuffs  
 COMESTÍVEL n. (Food) foodstuff  
 COMESTÍVEL a. (Food) edible [compare COMÍVEL]  
 [não comestível] » inedible  
 COMETA n. (Astron.) comet  
 COMETER v. (Infml) commit  
 COMETIMENTO n. (Bus.) a. task, assignment; b. commitment  
 COMICHANDO a. (Infml) itching  
 (Idiom) *c. de ansiedade* » on pins and needles, itching to  
 COMICHÃO n. (Med.) pins and needles, itch, itching  
 (Idiom) *estar com c.* » be on pins and needles  
 (Fig.) *estar com c.* » be itching to [do sth]  
 COMICHAR v. (Med.) itch  
 COMÍCIO n. (Pol.) rally  
 (Pol.) *c. relâmpago* » campaign foray  
 CÔMICO a. (Infml) comical  
 CÔMICO n. (Theatre) [see COMEDIANTE]  
 COMIDA n. (Food) a. food, foodstuff; b. meal (Alim.) *c. natural* » health food  
 COMIGO pron. (Company) with me, with myself  
 COMILÃO a. (Infml) glutton, heavy eater  
 COMINAR v. (Infml) threaten  
 COMINHO n. (Bot.) [see CUMINHO]  
 COMISERAÇÃO n. (Infml) pity, commiseration  
 COMISSÃO n. (Bus.) a. commission [see also COMETIMENTO]; b. override; c. committee; d. fee, front load, front-end load  
 [comissão de arbitragem] » panel of arbitrators, arbitration committee  
 [comissão de negociação] grievance committee  
 [comissão de valores mobiliários] » securities commission  
 [comissão executiva] » executive committee  
 [comissão julgadora] » panel of judges  
 [comissão mercantil] » business mandate  
 [comissão mista parlamentar de inquérito] » joint parliamentary investigation committee

[comissão parlamentar de inquérito] » parliamentary investigation committee  
 [comissão paritária] » grievance committee, joint committee  
 (Bus.) *c. adicional* » front-end fee  
*c. de abertura* » front-end fee  
*c. de administração* » management fee  
*c. de agenciamento* » agency fee  
*c. de compromisso* » commitment fee  
*c. de contas* » audit committee [see CONSELHO FISCAL]  
*c. de contratação* » engagement fee  
*c. de corretagem* » brokerage fee, brokerage commission  
*c. de intermediação* » finder's fee(s)  
*c. de negociação* » arrangement fee  
*c. de participação* » flat fee, exposure fee  
*c. de permanência* » interest on delinquent account/bill, late payment surcharge  
*c. de reserva de crédito* » standby fee  
*c. de venda* » front-load fee  
*c. local* » cruzeiro free  
 (Stock Exchange) *c. cobrada do comprador de ações de fundos mútuos de investimento* » load charge  
 COMISSÃO DE VALORES MOBILIÁRIOS n. (Bus.) Securities Exchange Commission  
 COMISSARIA n. (Bus., Aero., etc.) commissary  
 COMISSÁRIA n. (Plane) air hostess  
 COMISSÁRIO n. 1. (Bus.) commissary, deputy; 2. (Pol.) commissar; 3. (Police) sheriff, chief law-enforcement officer, county sheriff, constable; 4. (Plane, Train, etc.) steward; 5. (In Bankruptcy) trustee  
 COMITÊ n. (Bus., Adm.) committee [see also COMISSÃO]  
 COMITENTE n. (Bus.) principal in a commission arrangement  
 COMITIVA n. (Infml) retinue, escort, entourage, train, party  
 COMÍVEL a. (Food) eatable, just eatable [compare COMESTÍVEL]  
 COMO adv. 1. (Conformity) as, like; 2. (More or Less) approximately, about, nearly [como não?] » of course  
 [tal como] » such as  
 COMO conj. (Conformity) as, since [como se] » as if, as though  
 COMO pron. (in Questions) how?, why?  
 COMO interj. (Surprise) what!?  
 COMOÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) shock; 2. (Med.) concussion; 3. (Fig.) upheaval; 4. (Slang) showstopper [see EMOÇÃO]  
 COMODIDADE n. 1. (Infml) comfort, any feature that provides comfort, convenience, or pleasure; 2. (Hotel) amenities  
 CÔMODO n. (House) room, lodging  
 (Infml) *casa de cômodos* » boarding house [esp. for bachelors], lodgings  
 CÔMODO a. (Infml) a. comfortable; b. convenient  
 CÔMORO n. (Infml) small hill, dune, hillock  
 COMOVEDOR a. (Infml) a. touching, moving, emotional; b. exciting  
 COMOVENTE a. (Infml) emotional, moving  
 COMOVER v. (Infml) a. shake, disturb; b. move  
 COMP n. (Graphics) comprehensive layout  
 COMPACIDADE n. (Tech., Soil Mech.) compactness  
 COMPACTABILIDADE n. (Tech., Soil Mech.) compactibility  
 COMPACTAÇÃO n. (Soil Mech., Environ.) compaction, compacting  
 (Soil Mech.) *c. diferencial* » differential compactation  
*c. do solo* » soil compaction

*c. por cilindramento* » compaction by rolling  
*ensaio de c.* » compaction test  
*equipamento de c.* » compacting equipment  
*esforço de c.* » compaction effort  
*grau de c.* » degree of compaction  
*pressão de c.* » compaction pressure  
 COMPACTADOR n. (Eng.) compactor  
 (Eng.) *c. de mesa vibradora* » vibrating-plate compactor  
 COMPACTAR v. 1. (Tech., Geol.) compact; 2. (Comp.) pack  
 COMPACTIBILIDADE n. (Geol.) compactibility  
 COMPACTO a. 1. (Tech.) compact; 2. (Typogr.) tight [lines]  
 COMPACTO n. (Tech.) close-packet  
 (Tech.) *c. hexagonal* » hexagonal close-packet  
 COMPADERECER v. (Infml) pity, be sorry for [compadecer-se de] » pity, feel sorry for, sympathize with  
 COMPADRE n. 1. (Relig.) godfather; 2. (Infml) [esp. BzP] friend, neighbour  
 COMPAIXÃO n. (Infml) compassion, pity  
 COMPANHEIRA n. (Jur., Sociol.) live-in, room mate, a person [esp. a woman] who lives in a cohabitant relationship [see also COMPANHEIRO, def. 3], female companion  
 COMPANHEIRO n. 1. (Infml) friend, conrad, chum, buddy, pal, crony, sidekick, fellow, amigo, confrere [compare COLEGA]; 2. (School) classmate; 3. (Jur., Sociol.) companion [see COMPANHEIRA]  
 COMPANHIA n. 1. (Bus.) corporation, company, firm, enterprise; 2. (Infml) company, companionship, camaraderie (Infml) *dama de c.* » abigail  
 (Bus) *c. aberta* » publicly-held company  
*c. aérea* » airliner  
*c. aliada* » associated company, affiliated company  
*c. antecessora* » predecessor company  
*c. ativa* » operating company  
*c. coligada* » related company, affiliated company  
*c. constituinte* » parent company  
*c. controlada* » controlled  
*c. controladora* » parent company  
*c. de investimento* » investment company  
*c. de serviços públicos* » utility, service company  
*c. em funcionamento* » operating company  
*c. filiada* » affiliate company  
*c. inativa* » nonoperating company  
*c. matriz* » holding company, parent company, controlling company  
*c. operante* » operating company  
*c. por ações* » stock company, corporation  
*c. sem fins lucrativos* » nonprofit company  
*c. sobrevivente* » surviving company  
*c. subsidiária* » controlled company, subsidiary  
 (Teleph., Comp.) *c. telefônica* » common carrier  
 COMPARAÇÃO n. (Infml) comparison [sem comparação] » incomparable  
 COMPADOR n. (Tech.) comparator  
 (Tech.) *c. de fase* » phase comparator  
 COMPARAR v. (Infml) compare  
 COMPARATIVO n. & a. (Grammar) comparative  
 COMPARECER v. 1. (Infml, School, Meeting) attend; 2. (Jur.) appear [in court]  
 COMPARECIMENTO n. (Infml, School, Meeting) attendance  
 (Sports) *falta de c.* » default  
 COMPARTILHAMENTO n. (Infml) sharing  
 (Comp.) *c. de recursos* » resource sharing

*c. de tempo* » time sharing  
 COMPARTILHAR v. (Infml) share, share with, divide up  
 COMPARTIMENTAÇÃO n. (Tech.) compartmentalization  
 COMPARTIMENTAR v. (Tech.) compartmentalize, divide into categories or compartments  
 COMPARTIMENTO n. 1. (Tech.) a. division; b. partition; c. distribution; 2. (Railroad, Naut.) compartment  
 (Naut.) *c. de colisão à vante* » fore peak  
 COMPARTIR v. [see COMPARTILHAR]  
 COMPASSIVO a. (Infml) compassionate  
 COMPASSO n. 1. (Mus.) beat, rhythm; 2. (Math.) compasses; 3. (Naut.) trim  
 COMPATIBILIDADE n. 1. (Comp., Tech.) compatibility, compliance; 2. (Telecom., Electr.) matching  
 COMPATIBILIZAÇÃO n. (Telecom., Electr.) matching  
 COMPATIBILIZAR v. 1. (Tech.) make compatible, make consistent or congruous; 2. (Infml) harmonize, correspond, match; 3. (Mus.) harmonize, sing in harmony; 4. (Telecom., Electr.) match  
 [compatibilizar-se] » become compatible, become consistent or congruous with  
 [compatibilizar-se com] » harmonize, become harmonious or congruous with  
 COMPATÍVEL a. (Tech., Comp) compatible, compliant  
 (Internet) *c. com o ping* » pingable  
 (Comp., Telecom.) *c. para conexão* » plug-compatible  
 COMPATRIOTA n. (Infml) compatriot, fellow countryman or woman  
 COMPELIR v. (Infml) compel, stir  
 COMPENDIAR v. (Lit., Tech.) summarize, abridge [a book]  
 COMPÊNDIO n. (Tech.) summary, abridgement, epitome  
 COMPENSAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus.) a. tradeoff; b. offset, compensation; 2. (Tech.) compensation; 3. (Ships) demurrage, the charge for demurrage; 4. (Geol.) rebound (Bank) câmara de c. » clearing house (Geol., Soil Mech.) *c. glácio-isostática* » glacio-isostatic rebound (Electron.) *c. automática de graves* » automatic bass compensation  
*c. de graves* » bass compensation  
 COMPENSADO n. 1. (Wood) fiberboard, hardboard; 2. (Tech., Naut.) plywood  
 COMPENSADO a. (Bus.) offset  
 (Bus.) *ser c. por* » be offset by  
 COMPENSADOR a. (Bus.) return-yielding  
 COMPENSADOR n. 1. (Tech.) equalizer, equaliser [BrE]; 2. (Electron., Tech.) compensator, autotransformer; 3. (Eng., Tech.) balancer  
 (Naut.) *c. de movimento* » motion compensator  
 (Tech.) *c. de gravidade* » gravity compensator  
*c. de marcha lenta* » idle [or idling] compensator  
 (Electr.) *c. automático termostático* » automatic thermostat compensator  
*c. de perda de tensão na linha* » line-drop compensator  
*c. polifásico* » polyphase compensator  
 COMPENSAR v. 1. (Tech.) a. offset; b. make up for, compensate; 2. (Bus.) a. tradeoff; b. yield return; b. countervail, furnish an equivalent of or a compensation for, offset  
 COMPENSATÓRIO a. (Bus.) countervailing, offsetting

COMPENSÁVEL a. (Infml, Bus.) compensable, eligible for or subject to compensation  
 COMPETÊNCIA n. 1. (Bus., Tech.) a. competence; b. domain, field, remit [see also SEARA]; 2. (Infml) efficiency; 3. (Geol.) competency; 4. (Bus.) a. jurisdiction, authority; b. accrual  
 (Bus.) *base de c.* » accrued basis  
 impostos de *c.* » taxes accrued  
 COMPETENTE a. 1. (People, Jur.) competent, qualified; 2. (Infml) fit, suitable, proper; 3. (Bus., Infml) competent, having suitable or sufficient skill [or knowledge, experience, etc.] for some purpose, properly qualified  
 COMPETIÇÃO n. (Bus., Sports) competition  
 COMPETIR v. 1. (Pol.) vie with; 2. (Bus., Sports) compete  
 COMPETITIVIDADE n. (Bus.) competitiveness  
 COMPETITIVO a. (Bus.) competitive  
 COMPILAÇÃO n. (Infml) compilation  
 (Internet) *c. condensada* » digest  
 COMPILADOR n. (Comp.) compiler  
 COMPILAR v. (Tech., Book) compile  
 COMPLACÊNCIA n. 1. (Infml) complaisance, benevolence; 2. (Psychol.) compliance  
 COMPLACÊNCIA SOMÁTICA n. (Psychol.) somatic compliance  
 COMPLACENTE a. (Infml) a. *dégagé*; b. relaxed, unaffected; c. not strict, informal, friendly, outgoing; b. easy, easygoing  
 COMPLEIÇÃO n. (Infml) a. fulfillment, completion; b. complexion [physical]  
 COMPLEMENTAR a. 1. (Bus.) a. accessory, supplementary, supplemental, additional; b. add-on; 2. (Tech.) add-in; 3. (Infml) complementary  
 COMPLEMENTAR v. 1. (Infml) complete, form a complement to; 2. (Math.) complement  
 COMPLEMENTO n. (Bus., Tech.) addendum  
 COMPLETAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) completion; 2. (Infml) completion, finishing, finalizing; 3. (Oil Drilling) completion, make hole  
 (Oil Drilling) *c. crua* » bare foot completion  
*c. dupla* » dual completion  
*c. submarina* » sub-sea completion  
*riser de c.* » completion riser  
 COMPLETAMENTE adv. (Infml) up to the hilt  
 COMPLETAR v. 1. (Tech., Bus., Infml) accomplish, complete, conclude, fully realize; 2. (Infml) complete, round out, perfect  
 COMPLETAS n. (Relig.) comply [the last of the seven canonical hours]  
 COMPLETO a. 1. (Infml) a. full, entire, all-around, all-out, out-and-out, thorough, complete, plentiful; b. utter, sheer, unconditional, outright, straight-out, perfect; c. confirmed, inveterate, hardened, dyed-in-the-wool; d. compleat, highly skilled, expert; 2. (Tech.) self-contained, independent  
 COMPLEXO n. & a. 1. (Tech., Psychol.) complex, hangup, hang-up; 2. (Med.) complex  
 (Bus.) *c. industrial* » industrial estate/complex  
 (Med.) *c. de Ghon* » Ghon complex  
 (Psychol.) *c. de castração* » castration complex  
*c. de Édipo* » Oedipus complex  
*c. de Eléctra* » Electra complex  
*c. de inferioridade* » complex of inferiority  
*c. paterno* » father complex  
 (Geol.) *c. cristalino* » basement complex  
*c. recifal* » reef complex  
 COMPLEXO CONJUGADO n. (Tech.) complex conjugate  
 COMPLIÂNCIA n. (Tech.) compliance  
 COMPLICADO a. (Infml) confusing, difficult  
 (Infml) *estar em situação c.* » to be in a bind

COMPLICAR v. (Infml) complicate  
 COMPLÔ n. [see CONJURAÇÃO]  
 COMPONENTE n. (Tech., Infml) component  
 (Psychol.) *c. instintual / do instinto* » [see PULSAÇÃO PARCIAL]  
*c. pulsional* » [see PULSAÇÃO PARCIAL]  
 COMPONENTE ATIVO n. (Tech.) active component  
 COMPONENTE PASSIVO n. (Tech.) passive component  
 COMPONENTES SIMÉTRICOS n. (Tech.) symmetrical components  
 COMPOR v. 1. (Infml) a. make up, put together; b. mend, repair; c. adorn; d. reconcile; 2. (Mus., Lit., Printing) compose  
 COMPOR-SE v. (Infml) arrange oneself [compor-se de] » consist of  
 COMPORTA n. 1. (Eng.) sluice gate; 2. (Naut.) lock, floodgate  
 (Eng.) *c. basculante* » bascule gate  
*c. de draga* » dredging well  
 COMPORTAMENTO n. (Infml, Psychol.) behaviour, conduct  
 [mau comportamento] » misbehaviour  
 COMPORTAR v. (Infml) be able to hold or include, accommodate  
 [comportar-se] » (Infml, Psychol.) behave  
 [comportar-se mal] » misbehave  
 COMPOSIÇÃO n. 1. (Typog.) typesetting, composition; 2. (Infml) composition, combination; 3. (Bus.) creditor's arrangement (Typogr.) *c. e assinalamento* » markup  
*c. e elaboração* » makeup  
 COMPÓSITO n. (Dent.) composite  
 (Dent.) *restauração com c.* » composite restoration  
 COMPOSITOR n. 1. (Typogr.) typesetter; 2. (Mus.) composer  
 COMPOSTO a. (Infml) compound, composite  
 [composto de] » composed of, made up of  
 COMPOSTO n. (Tech., Chem.) compound, composite  
 COMPOSTURA n. (Infml) a. mending, repair; b. arrange; c. agreement; d. composure  
 COMPRA n. (Bus.) purchase, purchasing  
 (Bus.) *c. a intervalos regulares* » instalment purchases  
*c. a prazo* » [BrE] hire-purchase, [AmE] installment plan  
 Imposto sobre C. (ICMS) » Purchase Tax  
*c./venda para influenciar o mercado* » wash sales  
 COMPRADOR n. (Bus.) purchaser, buyer [also Infml]  
 (Stock Market) maior *c.* » senior buyer  
 COMPRAR v. 1. (Bus.) purchase, buy [also Infml]; 2. (Shares, Company, etc.) buy into, buy out, buy up  
 (Idiom) *c. dor de cabeça* » borrow trouble  
 COMPRAS n. (Infml) purchases, shopping  
 COMPRAS LÍQUIDAS n. (Bus.) net purchases  
 COMPRAZER v. (Infml) please  
 [comprazer-se em/com] » be pleased  
 COMPREENDER v. (Infml) a. understand; b. comprise, include  
 COMPREENSÃO n. (Infml) a. understanding, comprehensiveness  
 COMPREENSIVO a. (Infml) understanding  
 COMPRESSÃO n. 1. (Tech.) pressure, compression; 2. (Comp.) compression  
 (Tech) *câmara de c.* » air lock  
*c. secundária* » secondary compression  
 (Comp.) *c. com dissipação* » lossy compression  
*c. de arquivo* » file compression  
*c. sem perda* » lossless compression  
 (Geol., Soil Mech.) *c. simples* » unconfined compression  
*curva de c.* » compression curve

*força de c.* » compressive force  
*resistência à c. simples* » unconfined  
 compression strength  
*tensão de c.* » compressive stress  
*zona. de c.* » compression zone  
 COMPRESSIBILIDADE n. (Tech.)  
 compressibility  
 (Geol.) *coeficiente de c.* » coefficient of  
 compressibility  
 COMPRESSIVAMENTE adv. (Manner)  
 compressively  
 COMPRESSIVO a. (Infml, Téc.) compressive,  
 compressing, tending to compress  
 COMPRESSOR n. (Tech.) compressor  
 (Electr.) *c. de fase* » phase compressor  
 COMPRESSOR DE AR n. (Tech., Eng.) air  
 compressor  
 (Naut.) *c. para serviços gerais* » general  
 service air compressor  
*c. auxiliar* » auxiliary air compressor  
*c. de controle* » control air compressor  
*c. de emergência* » emergency air  
 compressor  
*c. mantenedor* » topping-up compressor  
*c. principal* » main air compressor  
 COMPRIDO a. 1. (Infml) long, lengthy; 2.  
 (Person) tall  
 (Idiom) *estar com olhar c.* » have a desire,  
 craving or need for  
 COMPRIDO n. (Infml) length  
 (Infml) *ter ...m de c.* » be ...m long  
 COMPRIMENTO n. 1. (Geom., Drawing, Téc.)  
 length, the length of anything from end to  
 end; 2. (Ship) length  
 [ter ... m de comprimento] » be ... m long  
 (Electron.) *c. de onda* » wavelength  
*c. de onda de corte* » cut-off wavelength  
 (Naut.) *c. alagável* » floodable length  
*c. de arqueação* » tonnage length  
*c. de registro* » length register  
*c. entre perpendiculares* » length between  
 perpendiculars  
*c. na flutuação* » length at waterline  
*c. na linha d'água* » length at designed  
 waterline  
*c. no convés* » length of the deck  
*c. total* » length overall, total length  
 COMPRIMIDO n. & a. 1. (Med.) pill; 2. (Tech.)  
 compressed  
 COMPRIMIR v. 1. (Tech.) compress; 2.  
 (Comp.) zip  
 COMPROBATÓRIO a. (Infml, Bus.) supporting,  
 vouching  
 COMPROMETEDOR a. 1. (Infml) a. imperiling,  
 jeopardizing; b. incriminating, indicating  
 involvement in, giving evidence of; 2. (Jur.)  
 evidentiary, evidential, constituting evidence  
 COMPROMETER v. 1. (Tech., Bus., Jur.) bind;  
 2. (Infml) a. compromise; b. endanger,  
 threaten, imperil, expose, hazard; c. impair,  
 make or cause to become worse [weaken,  
 damaged, etc.], damage  
 [comprometer-se] » a. compromise, get  
 involved; b. commit oneself; c. (Two  
 Persons) get engaged  
 COMPROMETIDO a. (Infml) a. endangered,  
 jeopardized; b. engaged, committed  
 COMPROMETIMENTO n. (Infml) threatening  
 COMPROMISSO n. 1. (Bus.) a. appointment;  
 b. commitment, affirmation; c. [esp. pl.]  
 liabilities, debts or pecuniary obligations,  
 moneys owed; 2. (Infml) a. compromise,  
 obligation, commitment, undertaking; b.  
 agreement; 3. (Jur.) covenant  
 [compromissos] » binders, covenants  
 [sem compromisso] » without obligation  
 (Bus., Jur.) *c. arbitral* » arbitration  
 commitment, arbitration agreement  
*c. de cessação* » consent decree

*c. de confidencialidade* » nondisclosure  
 commitment  
*c. de sigilo* » confidentiality agreement  
*c. sério* » stem  
 COMPROVAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus.) vouching; 2.  
 (Infml) proof  
 (Bus.) *c. de perda/prejuízo* » proof of loss  
 COMPROVADAMENTE adv. (Infml) admittedly,  
 by acknowledgment, by one's own admission,  
 confessedly  
 COMPROVANTE n. 1. (Bus.) a. proof; a.  
 certificate; 2. (Account.) voucher, supporting  
 document  
 [Comprovante de Residência] » Utility Bill  
 (Account.) *c. de lançamento* » journal  
 voucher  
*c. examinado* » audited voucher  
 COMPROVAR v. 1. (Bus.) prove; 2. (Tech.)  
 check, test; 3. (Account.) vouch; 4. (Infml,  
 Jur.) evidence, support by evidence  
 COMPULSÃO n. (Infml) compulsion [also  
 Psychol.]  
 (Psychol.) *c. à repetição* » compulsion to  
 repeat, repetition compulsion  
 COMPULSIVO a. (Psychol.) compulsional  
 COMPULSORIAMENTE adv. (Manner) under  
 duress  
 COMPULSÓRIO a. (Bus.) mandatory,  
 compulsory  
 COMPUNÇÃO n. [see CONTRIÇÃO]  
 COMPUTAÇÃO n. (Comp.) computing  
 (Comp.) *ambiente de c. distribuída* »  
 distributed computing environment  
*c. corporativa* » enterprise-wide computing  
*c. de alta velocidade* » high-performance  
 computing  
*c. distribuída* » distributed computing  
*C. Distribuída Heterogênea* »  
 Heterogeneous Distributed Computing  
 [HDC]  
*c. em paralelo* » parallel computing  
*c. em sistemas abertos* » open systems  
 computing  
*c. gráfica* » computer graphics  
 COMPUTADOR n. (Comp.) computer  
 (Comp.) *c. analógico* » analog computer  
*c. digital* » digital computer  
*c. híbrido* » hybrid computer  
*c. independente/não interligado* » stand-  
 alone PC  
*c. pessoal* » PC, personal computer  
*c. portátil* » portable [computer]  
*c. principal* » host computer  
*c. tipo mainframe* » mainframe computer  
 (Internet) *c. autônomo* » autonomous  
 computer  
 CÔMPUTO s. (Infml) [see CÁLCULO]  
 COMUM a. (Infml) a. common; b. plain-Jane;  
 c. widespread  
 COMUNGAR v. 1. (Relig.) receive, take the  
 Eucharist, receive communion; 2. (Infml)  
 share [an opinion, etc.]  
 COMUNHÃO n. 1. (Relig.) communion,  
 Eucharist; 2. (Bus., Infml) communion,  
 sharing, pooling, community  
 [regime de comunhão parcial de bens] »  
 partial common property system  
 (Bus.) *c. de interesses* » pooling of interests,  
 community of interests  
 COMUNICAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus.) a. address; b.  
 notice, report; 2. (Telecom., Comp.)  
 communication  
 (Bus) *fazer c.* » to address  
 (Edu.) *c. e expressão* » language arts  
 (Naut.) *comunicações ao largo* » offshore  
 communications  
 (Comp., Telecom.) *c. assíncrona* »  
 asynchronous communication  
*c. serial* » serial communication

*c. síncrona* » synchronous communication  
*saída de/para c.* » communications outlet  
*satélite de c.* » communications satellite  
 COMUNICADO n. (Newspaper) briefing  
 COMUNICAR v. 1. (Infml) a. notify, inform,  
 acquaint, let know, send word, tell; b. advise,  
 warn, serve notice on; 2. (Telecom., Comp.)  
 communicate  
 [comunicar-se] » get one's point across  
 [comunicar-se com] » communicate with  
 COMUNICATIVO a. (Infml) a. communicative,  
 forthcoming; b. congenial  
 COMUNIDADE n. (Infml) community  
 COMUNISMO n. (Pol., Sociol.) communism  
 COMUNISTA a. & n. (Sociol., Pol.) communist  
 COMUNITÁRIO a. (Infml) communal, common,  
 jointly held, shared, public  
 COMUNITÁRIO n. (Infml) community leader  
 [esp. from a low-income community]  
 COMUTAÇÃO n. 1. (Electr., Comp.) switching;  
 2. (Tech., Mech.) change over, toggling  
 (Comp.) *lógica de c.* » switching logic  
 COMUTADO a. (Electr., Comp.) commutated  
 COMUTADOR n. (Electr., Comp.) switcher,  
 commutator  
 (Electr.) *armário/cabina dos comutadores* »  
 switching cabinet  
 COMUTAR v. (Electr., Comp.) switch, toggle  
 COMUTATRIZ n. (Electr.) converter  
 (Electr.) *c. binária* » binary converter  
*c. em cascata com um motor assíncrono* »  
 motor converter  
 CONCEBER v. (Infml) conceive [also Med.]  
 CONCEDER v. (Bus.) a. grant; b. award; c.  
 allow; d. appropriate  
 (Gov.) *c. anistia* » grant amnesty  
 (Bus.) *c. verba* » appropriate  
 CONCEITO n. (Infml) concept, conception  
 [conceito equivocado] » misconception  
 [gozar de bom conceito] » enjoy a good  
 reputation  
 [pessoa de conceito] » estimable person  
 CONCEITO CADASTRAL n. (Bus.) credit rating  
 CONCEITUADO a. (Infml) a. deemed; b.  
 thought of, regarded, considered  
 (Bus) *bem c.* » blue chip  
 CONCENTRAÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) concentration;  
 2. (Infml) gathering  
 (Eng.) *c. de tensões* » stress concentration  
 (Ocean.) *c. residual* » lag concentration  
 CONCENTRADO a. & n. (Tech.) a. lumped; b.  
 concentrate  
 CONCENTRAR v. (Tech.) concentrate,  
 centralize  
 [concentrar-se] » a. concentrate; b. converge  
 [concentrar-se em] » focus on  
 CONCÊNTRICO a. (Tech.) concentric  
 CONCEPÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) conception; 2.  
 (Med., Relig.) conception, the act of  
 conceiving or being conceived  
 CONCERNIR v. (Infml) regard, concern, relate  
 to  
 [no que concerne a] » concerning  
 CONCERTAR v. 1. (Mus.) a. harmonize; b. be  
 in tune; 2. (Bus.) a. agree on; b. conclude [a  
 deal]; c. coordinate [efforts]; 3. (Infml)  
 reconcile [people]  
 CONCERTINA n. 1. (Mus.) concertina; b.  
 (Eng.) barbed wire net used in the accessory  
 protection of fortifications  
 CONCERTO n. (Mus.) concert [also Fig.]  
 CONCESSÃO n. 1. (Infml) concession,  
 allowance; 2. (Bus.) franchise, allowance  
 [concessão de direitos] » grant of rights  
 [não fazer concessão] » not to give an inch  
 (Oil) *c. para exploração de petróleo cru* »  
 concession crude  
 CONCESSIONÁRIO n. (Bus.) licensee,  
 concessionaire

CONCHA n. 1. (Vet. Ocean.) shell; 2. (Zool.) conch; 3. (Cutler) laddle; 4. (Acoust.) dome (Eng.) <i>c. de Casagrande</i> » liquid limit apparatus	<i>viga de c.</i> » concrete beam	CONDICIONAMENTO n. (Tech., Internet) conditioning
CONCHA ACÚSTICA n. (Acoust.) acoustical dome	CONCRETO a. (Infml) real, specific, material ( <i>Idiom</i> ) <i>não há nada de c.</i> » there's nothing definite	CONDICIONANTE n. (Tech.) conditional probability
CONCHAVO n. (Slang, Bus.) shady deal [see NEGOCIATA]	CONCRETUDE n. (Infml) concreteness	CONDIÇÕES DE CONTORNO n. (Electr., Electron.) boundary conditions
CONCIDADÃO n. (Sociol.) fellow citizen	CONCUBINA n. (Sociol.) concubine	CONDIÇÕES INICIAIS n. (Tech.) initial conditions
CONCILIAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) conciliation; 2. (Bus.) a. reconciliation, adjustment; b. reconciliation statement	CONCUPISCÊNCIA n. (Infml) lust, intense sexual desire or appetite, uncontrolled or illicit sexual desire	CONDILOMA n. (Med.) condyloma ( <i>Med.</i> ) <i>c. latum</i> » mucous plaque
CONCILIAR v. 1. (Infml) reconcile; 2. (Accounting) reconcile, adjust	CONCUPISCENTE a. (Infml) lustful, lewd. lascivious	CONDIMENTAR v. (Cooking) flavour
CONCÍLIO n. (Infml) council [also Relig.]	CONCURSO n. (Infml) a. contest, competition; b. cooperation, help ( <i>Infml</i> ) <i>c. de culinária</i> » cookoff [also cook-off]	CONDIMENTO n. (Cooking) seasoning, flavouring
CONCISO a. (Infml) concise	( <i>Account</i> ) <i>c. de credores</i> » creditor's meeting	CONDISCÍPULOS n. (School) fellow students
CONCLAMAR v. (Bus.) call in, to appeal to for consultation, to ask for help from	CONCURSO PÚBLICO n. (Bus.) civil service exam	CONDOER-SE n. (Infml) sympathize
CONCLUÍDO a. (Tech.) accomplished [quase concluído] » about completed	CONCUSSÃO n. (Med.) concussion ( <i>Med.</i> ) <i>c. cerebral</i> » cerebral concussion, brain concussion	CONDOMÍNIO n. 1. (Bus.) joint ownership; 2. (Infml) cooperative real estate, condominium
CONCLUIR v. (Tech.) accomplish, conclude	CONDADO n. (Gov., Pol.) county ( <i>Gov.</i> ) <i>Administração do C.</i> » County Council (BrE)	CONDRITE n. (Med.) chondritis
CONCLUSÃO n. 1. (Infml) conclusion, completion; 2. (Oil Drilling) completion [conclusão do curso] » completion of the program [tendo em vista a conclusão do curso] » upon completion of the program ( <i>Oil Drilling</i> ) <i>c. do revestimento</i> » liner completion	CONDE n. (Nobleman) count, the equivalent [in some European countries] to an English earl	CONDROMA n. (Med.) chondroma
CONCLUSIVO a. (Infml) exhaustive, thorough, comprehensive, exhausting a subject	CONDECORAR v. (Infml) decorate, give a medal, confer distinction upon [by a badge, medal, or the like]	CONDROMALÁCIA n. (Med.) chondromalacia
CONCORDÂNCIA n. 1. (Bus.) a. acknowledgement; b. agreement; 2. (Grammar) concord	CONDENAÇÃO 1. (Jur.) sentence; 2. (Relig.) condemnation, damnation	CONDROSSARCOMA n. (Med.) chondrosarcoma
CONCORDAR v. (Bus.) a. agree on/upon; b. admit, acknowledge; c. acquiesce; d. reconcile, tally [concordar com] » agree on/upon	CONDENADO n. & a. (Jur.) term, convicted	CONDUÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) means of transportation; 2. (Electr.) conduction; 3. (Water, Sewage) conveyance
CONCORDATA n. (Bus.) receivership, creditor's agreement	CONDENAR v. 1. (Infml) condemn, blast, criticize, censure, disparage, denounce, bring condemnation on, inveigh against, rail at; 2. (Relig.) damn, doom, condemn, sentence to hell, demonize; 3. (Jur.) sentence, convict [condenar-se] » 1. (Jur.) confess one's guilt; 2. (Relig.) be damned; 3. (Infml) betray oneself	CONDUÍTE n. (Tech.) a. pipe, tube; b. conduit, alphaduct conduit
CONCORDATÁRIO a. (Bus.) under reorganization, insolvent, legally incapacitated	CONDENSAÇÃO n. (Tech., Psychol.) condensation	CONDUTA n. (Infml) behaviour, conduct [má conduta] » misbehaviour, misconduct ( <i>Jur.</i> ) <i>c. ilegal</i> » malfeasance
CONCÓRDIA n. (Infml) concord, harmony	CONDENSADOR n. 1. (Electr.) [see CAPACITOR]; 2. (Car) condenser ( <i>Tech.</i> ) <i>c. a vácuo</i> » vacuum condenser <i>c. atmosférico</i> » atmospheric condenser <i>c. auxiliar</i> » auxiliary condenser	CONDUTÂNCIA n. (Electr.) conductance
CONCORRÊNCIA n. (Bus.) competition [concorrência desleal] » unfair competition	CONDENSAR v. 1. (Tech.) condense, make/become more dense or compact; 2. (Comp.) pack	CONDUTIVIDADE n. (Electr.) conductivity ( <i>Electr., Electron.</i> ) <i>c. diferencial negativa</i> » negative differential conductivity <i>c. do solo</i> » ground conductivity <i>c. elétrica</i> » electric conductivity <i>c. térmica</i> » thermal conductivity
CONCORRENTE n. (Contest, Competition, etc.) runner up	CONDESCENDENTE a. (Infml) a. dégage; b. relaxed, unaffected; c. not strict, informal, friendly, outgoing; d. easy, easygoing	CONDUTO n. 1. (Eng.) draining-board; 2. (Infml, Tech.) duct, pipe, conduit; 3. (Concrete) duct, sheath [conduto de gases] » flue, smokestack
CONCORRER v. 1. (Infml) a. take part in a contest, compete; b. concur, coincide; 2. (River, etc.) meet, come together; 3. (People) meet, gather [concorrer para] » add up to, contribute to	CONDESCENDER v. (Infml) acquiesce, comply	CONDUTOR n. 1. (Tech.) a. conductor, conduit; b. pipe, tube; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCREÇÃO n. (Geol.) concretion	CONDIÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Jur. Infml) condition, situation, case, circumstances; 2. (Sociol.) social rank, class; 3. (Bus., Jur.) condition, provision, stipulation [com a condição de] » provided that [em boas condições] » in good shape [em condição desesperadora] » on the ropes [condições de pagamento] » terms, terms of payment ( <i>Bus.</i> ) <i>c. de confiança</i> » reliability <i>c. suficiente</i> » sufficient condition <i>condições reais</i> » actual conditions ( <i>Soil Mech.</i> ) <i>c. artesian</i> » artesian condition <i>c. de rutura</i> » failure condition <i>c. de tensão</i> » stress condition	CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCRETAGEM s. 1. (Eng.) a. cementing; b. grouting; 2. (Oil, Offshore) [see CIMENTAÇÃO, def. 2]	CONDICIONADO a. (Tech.) conditioned	CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCRETAMENTE adv. (Manner) to sum up, specifically	CONDICIONADOR n. (Hair) conditioner [xampu e condicionador] » shampoo and conditioner	CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCRETAR v. (Eng.) lay or cast concrete, mould in concrete	CONDICIONAL a. (Infml) conditional	CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCRETIZAR v. (Infml) make concrete, make more specific [concretizar-se] » become concrete, materialize, come true [hopes, dreams, etc.]	CONDICIONALMENTE adv. (Bus.) on approval	CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck
CONCRETO n. (Eng.) concrete ( <i>Eng.</i> ) <i>c. armado</i> » reinforced concrete <i>c. asfáltico</i> » asphalt concrete <i>c. com ar incorporado</i> » air-entraining concrete <i>c. estrutural</i> » structural concrete <i>c. protendido</i> » prestressed concrete <i>central de c.</i> » batching plant <i>estaca de c.</i> » concrete pile <i>estrada de c.</i> » concrete road <i>laje de c.</i> » concrete slab <i>lançamento do c.</i> » casting <i>pista de c.</i> » concrete runway		CONDUTORA n. 1. (Electr.) conductor, conduit; 2. (Infml) conductor, leader, guide, director, a person who conducts ( <i>Electr.</i> ) <i>c. com corrente elétrica</i> » active conductor <i>c. de descida</i> » down conductor <i>c. elétrico</i> » electric conductor, electric wire <i>c. nu em revestimento</i> » bare conductor <i>c. perfeito</i> » perfect conductor ( <i>Oil</i> ) <i>c. curvo</i> » goose neck

<p>(Comp.) c. de permutação circular » barrel-connector (Electr., Electron.) c. coaxial » coaxial connector c. fêmea » female connector, jack c. macho » male connector, plug (Tech.) c. cônic » pin c. curvo » goose neck c. padrão » full hole tool joint c. tipo caixa » double box c. tipo pino » double pin</p> <p>CONEXÃO n. 1. (Tech., Comp.) connection; 2. (Telecom.) link, connection, patch; 3. (Plane, Train, etc.) [see BALDEAÇÃO]; 4. (Pipes, Cables, etc.) joint, connection, link; 5. (Fig.) contact, connection; 6. (Tech., Eng.) bond, compound (Tech.) c. angular » angle insert c. por pedal » footswitch connection (Comp., Internet) c. dedicada » dedicated connection c. de redes do núcleo » core gateway c. entre redes » gateway c. por linha telefônica » dialup access, dial-up connection em c. direta » on line meios com c. física » bounded media meios sem c. física » unbounded media (Comp., Telecom.) c. de circuitos comutados » circuit-switched connection conexões de retorno » loopback c. multiponto » multipoint connection (Oil Drilling) c. para tubulação » attachment c. submarina » catcher sub</p> <p>CONFECÇÃO n. (Text.) making-up, ready-made garment</p> <p>CONFECIONADO a. (Infml) ready-made, off-the-rack</p> <p>CONFECIONAR v. (Infml) make up</p> <p>CONFEDERAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Gov.) confederation, board; 2. (Sports) Big League, Major League (Bus.) C. Nacional da Indústria » National Enterprise Board</p> <p>CONFEDITAR v. (Cake) ice, frost</p> <p>CONFEDITARIA n. 1. (Bus.) confectioner's shop; 2. (Cooking) confectionery; 3. (Infml) bakery, baker's shop, pastry shop</p> <p>CONFITEIRO n. 1. (Cooking) confectioner; 2. (Infml) baker, pastry cook (Cooking) bomba/saquinho de c. » pastry tube</p> <p>CONFITO n. 1. (Cookery) jam, candy; 2. (Cake) frosting, icing</p> <p>CONFERÊNCIA n. 1. (Bus., Edu.) lecture, conference; 2. (Infml) checking, the act of checking</p> <p>CONFERIR v. 1. (Infml) a. check, verify; b. award, give as due or merited; 2. (Jur.) award, bestow or assign by judicial decree; 3. (Edu.) [título, diploma, certificado] grant (Bus.) c. por amostragem » testcheck</p> <p>CONFESSAR v. (Infml) confess, admit, acknowledge [also Jur.], own up</p> <p>CONFESSONÁRIO n. (Relig.) confessional</p> <p>CONFIABILIDADE n. (Tech.) reliability, dependability</p> <p>CONFIABILIDADE OPERACIONAL n. (Tech.) operational dependability</p> <p>CONFIADO a. 1. (Infml) a. trusting; b. confident; c. conceited, vain; 2. (Fig.) meddlesome, intrusive, given to meddling</p> <p>CONFIANÇA n. (Infml) a. trust; b. confidence; c. familiarity; d. vanity, conceit [de confiança] » trustworthy</p> <p>CONFIAR v. (Infml) a. entrust, b. trust [confiar em] » rely on/upon</p> <p>CONFIÁVEL a. (Tech., Comp.) reliable, capable of being relied on, dependable</p>	<p>CONFIDÊNCIA n. (Infml) confidence, trustworthiness, belief</p> <p>CONFIDENCIAL a. 1. (Bus.) sensitive [information, documents, data, etc.], confidential, off-the-record; 2. (Fml, Gov., Bus.) classified [information, documents, data, etc.], top-secret, undisclosed, privy; 3. (Infml) hush-hush, secret, private (Fml, Gov., Bus.) não-c. » unclassified</p> <p>CONFIDENCIALIDADE n. (Infml) confidentiality, confidentiality</p> <p>CONFIDENTE n. (Infml) confidant</p> <p>CONFIGURAÇÃO n. 1. (Comp.) configuration, set-up; 2. (Tech.) configuration, pattern, specific combination (Comp.) c. mínima do sistema » system requirements (Electron.) c. eletrônica » electron configuration</p> <p>CONFIGURAR v. 1. (Comp.) set up; 2. (Infml) shape, form</p> <p>CONFIGURÁVEL a. (Comp.) configurable, that can be set up or configured</p> <p>CONFIM n. (Surveying) mete, a limiting mark, limit or boundary</p> <p>CONFINANTE a. (Geogr.) adjacent, neighbouring</p> <p>CONFINAR v. 1. (Tech.) abut; 2. (Geogr.) adjoin, be adjacent; 3. (Infml) a. confine; b. banish [confinar com] » border on, be adjacent to</p> <p>CONFIRMAÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Tech., Internet) acknowledgment [ACK]; 2. (Infml, Bus.) confirmation (Bus.) c. bancária » bank confirmation c. de pedido » acceptance of order c. negativa » negative confirmation c. positiva » positive confirmation (Internet) C. Positiva com Retransmissão » Positive Acknowledgment with Retransmission [PAR]</p> <p>CONFIRMAR v. (Bus., Infml) a. confirm, acknowledge; b. verify, check on, investigate, scrutinize</p> <p>CONFISCAR v. 1. (Jur.) confiscate, seize as forfeited to the public domain</p> <p>CONFISSÃO n. 1. (Bus.) acknowledgment, avowal, admission; 2. (Relig.) a. confession, disclosure of a sin [to a priest], shrift; b. confession [of faith]; 3. (Jur.) formal acknowledgment</p> <p>CONFLITO n. 1. (Infml) conflict; 2. clash, battle, skirmish (Psychol.) c. psíquico » psychical conflict</p> <p>CONFORMADOR n. 1. (Tech., Metal.) former, forming machine; 2. (Electr.) shaper (Tech.) c. automático a vapor » steam former c. de madeira » wooden former</p> <p>CONFORMAR v. 1. (Infml) a. conform; 2. (Tech.) shape, fashion [conformar-se] » a. conform, agree; b. resign</p> <p>CONFORME a. (Infml) a. alike, similar; b. agreed, in agreement with; c. resigned (Psychol.) c. ao ego » egosyntonic</p> <p>CONFORME adv. (Agree) as, in keeping with</p> <p>CONFORMIDADE n. (Infml) a. similarity; b. agreement, resignation</p> <p>CONFORMISMO n. (Infml, Pol.) conformism [não-conformismo] » non-conformism</p> <p>CONFORMISTA a. &amp; n. (Infml, Pol.) conformist, babbitt, a self-satisfied person</p> <p>CONFORTAR v. (Infml) comfort, soothe, console, reassure</p> <p>CONFORTÁVEL a. (Infml) a. comfy, comfortable, congenial, agreeable, satisfactory, adequate; b. at ease, easy, at home, relaxed, contented, cozy, serene, untroubled, undisturbed; c. free from distress</p>	<p>CONFORTO n. (Infml) a. comfort, relief in affliction, consolation, solace; b. physical comfort, ease, well-being</p> <p>CONFRANGEDOR a. (Infml) heartbreaking</p> <p>CONFRARIA n. (Infml) brotherhood, fraternity, fellowship</p> <p>CONFRATERNIZAÇÃO n. (Infml) fraternization</p> <p>CONFRATERNIZAR v. (Infml) a. hobnob; b. fraternize; c. club</p> <p>CONFRONTANTE a. (Tech., Topogr.) a. confronting; b. bounding; c. bordering (Topogr.) propriedade c. » abutting property</p> <p>CONFRONTAR v. 1. (Topogr.) confront, border; 2. (People) bring face to face; 3. (Infml) a. compare; b. defy</p> <p>CONFUNDIDO a. (Infml) a. puzzled, taken aback; b. trapped; c. misled, all balled, all wet</p> <p>CONFUNDIR v. 1. (Infml) a. addle; b. mistake, confuse, gamble [unintentionally or ignorantly]; c. mix; 2. (Photo) a. throw off [focus], fluster; b. blur, become blurred; 3. (Fig.) floor, nonplus, confound [confundir alguém com] » mistake sb for [confundir-se] » a. get confused; b. make a mistake; c. mix [confundir-se com] » blend, melt together, mix, fuse, merge, intermingle</p> <p>CONFUSÃO n. (Infml) a. mess, confusion, muddle; b. riot, topsy-turvy; c. untidy heap, shambles, condition of great disorder [em confusão] » afoul</p> <p>CONFUSO a. 1. (Infml) a. taken aback, topsy-turvy; b. bewildered; c. confused, puzzled, all balled up, bumpy; 2. (Idiom) all wet (Infml) estar c. » to be in a bind</p> <p>CONGELAÇÃO n. (Tech.) freezing (Tech.) ponto de c. » freezing point zona de c. » freezing zone</p> <p>CONGELADO a. 1. (Food) frozen, deep-frozen; 2. (Bus., Fundo) nonexpendable</p> <p>CONGELADOR n. (Tech.) freezer</p> <p>CONGELADOS n. (Food) quick-frozen food</p> <p>CONGELAMENTO n. 1. (Food, Furs, etc.) cold storage; 2. (Infml, Bus.) suspension of activity, abeyance, cold storage; 3. (Infml, Cooking) freezing</p> <p>CONGELAR v. 1. (Ice) freeze, cool; 2. (Blood, etc.) congeal; 3. (Food) deep-freeze, quick-freeze; 4. (Storage) store in a frozen state</p> <p>CONGÊNERE a. (Sociol.) kin, kindred</p> <p>CONGÊNITO a. (Med.) congenital, adnate</p> <p>CONGESTÃO n. (Med.) congestion (Med.) c. sanguínea » bloodshot</p> <p>CONGESTIONAMENTO n. 1. (Traffic) bottleneck, traffic jam; 2. (Internet) congestion</p> <p>CONGESTIONAR v. (Traffic) bottleneck</p> <p>CONGESTIVO a. (Med.) congestive</p> <p>CONGLOMERAÇÃO n. [see CONGLOMERADO]</p> <p>CONGLOMERADO n. 1. (Eng., Geol.) boulder clay, conglomerate; 2. (Infml) conglomeration, heterogeneous combination, a cohering mass, cluster (Geol., Ocean.) c. carbonático » carbonate conglomerate c. recifal » reef conglomerate</p> <p>CONGRATULAR v. (Infml) congratulate</p> <p>CONGREGAÇÃO n. 1. (Relig.) a. congregation, brotherhood, fraternity; b. [Old Testament] the people of Israel; c. [New Testament] the Christian church; 2. (Infml) assemblage, gathering [of people]</p> <p>CONGRESSISTA n. 1. (Pol.) congressman, congresswoman [AmE]; 2. (Bus., Infml) delegate [as in a conference]</p>
---	--	--

CONGRESSO n. 1. (Pol.) congress, parliament; 2. (Bus., Infml) congress, conference  
(Gov.) *C. Nacional* » Parliament [BrE]; Congress [AmE]  
CONHAQUE n. (Drink) Cognac, brandy  
CONHECEDOR a. (Infml) expert, knowledgeable  
CONHECEDOR n. (Tech.) expert  
CONHECER v. (Infml) a. know; b. meet, get to know; c. know about; d. recognize [dar a conhecer] » acquaint, make publicly known  
[conhecer-se] » get to know each other  
CONHECIDO a. (Infml) well known  
CONHECIDO n. (Infml) acquaintance  
CONHECIMENTO n. 1. (Infml) a. knowledge; b. [esp. pl.] acquaintances; 2. (Med.) consciousness; 3. (Tech.) knowledge; 4. (Jur.) ordinary [proceedings], cognizance [kind of jurisdiction]; 5. (Clearance) gain knowledge of  
[tomar conhecimento de] » gain knowledge of [Para Seu Conhecimento] » For Your Information [FYI]  
(Bus.) *c. aéreo* » airway bill (AWB)  
*c. de companhia rodoviária* » trucking company bill of lading  
*c. de depósito* » warehouse receipt, warehouse warrant  
*c. de embarque* » bill of lading  
*c. de embarque sem declarações adicionais* » bill of lading clean  
*c. ferroviário* » railway bill of lading  
*c. fluvial* » inland waterway bill of lading  
*c. interno* » house airway bill [HAWB]  
*c. marítimo* » bill of lading  
CÔNICO a. (Tech.) conical  
CONÍDIA n. (Biol., Bot.) conidium  
CONÍFERA n. (Bot.) conifer [any of a class, Pinopsida]  
CONÍFERO a. (Bot.) coniferous  
CONJETURA n. 1. (Tech.) guesstimate; 2. (Infml) guess  
CONJETURAR v. 1. (Tech.) guesstimate; 2. (Infml) guess  
CONJUGADO n. (Infml) flatlet, efficiency apartment  
CONJUGAL a. (Infml) conjugal  
CONJUGAR 1. (Verb) conjugate; 2. (Infml) combine, fit together  
CÔNJUGE n. (Infml) spouse, consort, one's husband or wife  
CONJUNÇÃO n. 1. (Grammar) conjunction; 2. (Infml) combination, conjoining, association; 3. (Logic) conjunction, [a compound proposition]  
CONJUNTIVA n. (Anat.) conjunctiva  
CONJUNTIVITE n. (Med.) conjunctivitis, pinkeye  
CONJUNTIVO a. (Anat.) connective [see also TECIDO]  
CONJUNTO a. (Infml) a. joint, united; b. conjunct  
CONJUNTO n. 1. (Infml) a. whole, set; b. assortment, array, suit, kit; c. outfit, service; 2. (Mus.) band, group; 4. (Math.) set; 5. (Tech.) array, set, suite  
[em conjunto] » as a whole  
(Bus.) *c. de bens* » inventory, estate  
(Oil Drilling) *c. de cruzeta* » crosshead assembly  
*c. de ligação da coluna de perfuração ao tornel* » grief stem, kelly  
*c. motriz da união* » kelly bushing  
*c. vedador* » bridge plug  
(Naut.) *c. do gerador de eixo* » shaft drive generator plant

(Account.) *c. de registros e documentos* » set of accounts  
(Comp.) *c. ampliado de caracteres* » extended character set  
*c. de cartões perfurados* » deck of cards  
*c. de comandos para TA* » AT command set  
*c. dos programas* » software  
(Telecom.) *c. de bits da transmissão* » transmission frame  
(Electr.) *c. de bobinas de flexão* » yoke  
CONJUNTURA n. (Bus.) scenario  
CONJURAÇÃO n. (Infml) plot, conspiracy [also Pol.]  
CONLUIO n. 1. (Infml) compromise, shady deal; 2. (of Criminals) gang  
[de conluio com] » in cahoots with [see also MANCOMUNADO]  
CONOSCO pron. (Company) with us, with ourselves  
CONQUISTA n. (Infml) conquest, vanquishment  
CONQUISTADOR n. 1. (Pol., Mil.) conqueror; 2. (Infml) womanizer, philanderer, Don Juan, romeo  
CONQUISTAR v. 1. (Mil.) conquer; 2. (Woman) captivate, enchant  
CONSAGRAÇÃO n. 1. (Relig.) consecration, consecratedness; 2. (Infml) a. dedication, devotion; b. renown, note, fame; 3. (Infml, Fig.) anointment  
CONSAGRADO a. 1. (Infml) definite, clearly defined or determined, precise; 2. (Bus., Tech.) reputable, respectable, creditable, trustworthy, held in good repute, reliable  
CONSAGRANTE n. (Relig.) consecrator  
CONSAGRAR v. 1. (Relig.) a. consecrate, sanctify, make holy; b. ordain, anoint; 2. (Fig.) devote; 3. (Infml) immortalize, perpetuate, bestow unending fame upon [consagrar-se] » become immortal, get enduring fame  
CONSANGUINIDADE n. (Sociol.) kin, kinship  
CONSCIÊNCIA n. (Sociol., Psychol.) awareness [see also CONSCIENTIZAÇÃO], conscience  
[consciência pesada] » regret, a feeling of remorse for a fault [act, loss, etc.]  
(Psychol., Sociol.) *c. psicológica* » the attribute [or the fact] of being conscious, being conscious  
*tomada de c.* » awareness-raising  
CONSCIENCIOSO a. (Infml) conscientious  
CONSCIENTE a. 1. (Tech., Med., Psychol.) conscious; 2. (Infml) mindful, aware; 3. (Infml, Fig.) thought-out, produced by or showing the results of much thought [estar consciente de] » be aware of, be mindful of  
CONSCIENTIZAÇÃO n. 1. (Sociol.) conscientization [a process through which people become critically aware of their situation]; 2. (Sociol., Psychol.) self-awareness  
CÔNSCIO a. (Infml) mindful, aware [côncio de] » mindful of, aware of, conscious  
[côncio dos custos] » (Bus.) cost conscious  
CONSECUÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. attainment; b. consecution; 2. (Bus.) arrival  
CONSECUTIVO a. (Infml) consecutive  
CONSEGUINTE a. (Infml) a. consecutive; b. sequent, sequential [por conseguinte] » a. therefore; b. accordingly  
CONSEGUIR v. (Infml) a. be able to; b. achieve, manage, get; c. obtain, gain; d. arrive at, reach; e. bring off

CONSELHEIRO n. (Bus.) a. adviser; b. counselor, consultant, counsellor [also Pol.] (Bus.) *c. de investimentos* » investment adviser/counsel  
CONSELHO n. 1. (Bus.) a. committee; b. council, counsel; 2. (Infml) advice, recommendation  
(Diplom.) *C. Britânico* » British Council  
(Gov.) *C. de Segurança Nacional* » National Security Council [AmE]  
*C. de Segurança da ONU* » UN Security Council  
(Bus., Jur.) *c. de administração* » board of directors, administration board, administrative council  
*c. consultivo* » advisory board, advisory committee, advisory council, consultative council  
*c. de classe* » union council  
*c. de contribuintes* » taxpayers council  
*c. deliberativo* » decision-making council  
*c. de sentença* » trial jury  
*c. diretivo* » board of directors  
*c. fiscal* » statutory audit committee, fiscal council, board of auditors, audit committee  
*C. Interministerial de Preços* » Price Commission  
*C. Nacional de Política Salarial* » National Council on Salary Policy  
*C. Regional de Contabilidade* » Regional Accounting Council  
(Mil.) *C. de Guerra* » Court-Martial  
CONSENSO n. (Infml) consensus, solidarity of opinion, general agreement, concord  
CONSENTIMENTO n. (Infml) consent, permission, approval  
CONSENTIR v. (Infml) a. accede, agree with, consent to, concur with, acquiesce; b. permit, approve  
CONSEQUÊNCIA n. (Infml) a. consequence, outcome; b. aftermath  
CONSEQÜENTE a. (Infml) a. consistent; b. consequent, following as an effect or result; c. consequent, following as a logical conclusion; d. consequent, following or progressing logically  
CONSEQÜENTEMENTE adv & conj. (Infml) as a result, therefore  
CONSERTAR v. (Infml) fix, repair  
(Bus.) *c. o erro* » clean up one's act  
CONCERTO n. 1. (Infml, Tech.) adjustment, repair; 2. (Oil Drilling) dressing  
CONSERVA n. 1. (Infml) preserving; b. (Food) preserved food  
[em conserva] » canned  
CONSERVAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) conservation; 2. (Food, Life, etc.) preservation; 3. (Bus.) conservation, maintenance, upkeep  
(Bus.) *estado de c.* » operational suitability  
CONSERVADOR n. & a. (Pol.) a. conservative [BrE]; b. tory [BrE]  
CONSERVANTE n. (Tech.) preservative  
CONSERVAR v. 1. (Infml) conserve, keep; 2. (Food, Life, etc.) preserve  
CONSERVAS n. pl. (Bus., Cookery) preserves  
CONSIDERÁVEL a. (Infml) considerable  
CONSIDERAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. consideration; b. respect  
[falta de consideração] » absence of consideration  
[que falta de consideração dele/a!] » how inconsiderate of him/her!  
CONSIDERAÇÕES n. 1. (Bus., Jur.) Recitals, Witnesseth; 2. (Tech.) preamble, preface, an introductory statement  
CONSIDERADO a. (Infml) respected



<p>CONSIDERAR v. 1. (Infml) a. consider, deem, think; b. respect; 2. (Bus., Jur.) adjudge, declare or pronounce formally [considerando que] » (Jur.) whereas taking into consideration that, whereas clause (AmE) recital (BrE) [considerado] » (Jur.) adjudged</p> <p>CONSIGNAÇÃO n. (Bus.) a. appropriation; b. order, instruction; c. consignment, entrusting</p> <p>CONSIGNADOR n. (Bus.) consignor</p> <p>CONSIGNAR v. (Bus.) a. address; b. appropriate, assign; c. consign, entrust</p> <p>CONSIGNATÁRIO n. (Bus.) consignee</p> <p>CONSIGO prop. (Reflexive) a. with him/her, with them, with himself/herself/themselves; b. [infml] with you/yourself</p> <p>CONSISTÊNCIA n. (Eng., Bus., Infml) consistency (Eng.) <i>c. relativa</i> » relative consistency <i>índice de c.</i> » consistency index <i>limite de c.</i> » consistency limit</p> <p>CONSISTENTE a. 1. (Eng.) consistent, solid, firm; 2. (Infml) a. steadfast; b. sound</p> <p>CONSISTIR [de] v. (Infml) consist of</p> <p>CONSISTÔMETRO n. (Oil Drilling) consistometer</p> <p>CONSOANTE a. (Infml) a. consonant, in accord, corresponding; b. harmonious</p> <p>CONSOANTE n. (Letter) consonant, consonant sound</p> <p>CONSÓCIO n. (Bus.) co-partner</p> <p>CONSOLAÇÃO n. (Infml) consolation, solace, solacement</p> <p>CONSOLAR v. (Infml) console, solace</p> <p>CONSOLE n. (Tech., Comp.) a. console, processor's central panel; b. storage way (Eng.) <i>c. de geração de avisos</i> » message generation console (Oil Drilling) <i>c. do sondador</i> » driller's console</p> <p>CONSOLIDAÇÃO n. 1. (Eng., Soil Mech.) consolidation; 2. (Bus.) amalgamation, consolidation, pooling of interests, merger (Soil Mech.) <i>assentamento devido a c.</i> » consolidation settlement <i>c. anisotrópica</i> » anisotropic consolidation <i>c. bi-dimensional</i> » two dimensional consolidation <i>c. tri-dimensional</i> » three-dimensional consolidation <i>c. unidimensional</i> » one-dimensional consolidation <i>curva de c. [em função do tempo]</i> » time-consolidation curve <i>ensaio de c.</i> » consolidation test <i>grau de c.</i> » degree of consolidation (Geol.) <i>coeficiente de c.</i> » coefficient of consolidation</p> <p>CONSOLIDADO a. (Soil Mech.) consolidated (Soil Mech.) <i>normalmente c.</i> » normally consolidated</p> <p>CONSOLIDAR v. (Eng., Soil Mech.) consolidate [consolidar-se] » (Bone) knit</p> <p>CONSOLO n. 1. (Infml) consolation, solace; 2. (Chimney) mantelpiece</p> <p>CONSOMMÉ n. (Cookery) consommé, clear soup</p> <p>CONSORCIADO n. (Bus.) consortium member</p> <p>CONSORCIO n. (Bus.) a. conditional sale agreement, purchasing pool; b. syndicate (banks); c. purchasing consortium; d. consortium</p> <p>CONSORTE n. 1. (Marriage) consort [husband or wife]; 2. (Naut.) one ship accompanying another; 3. (Infml) companion, associate, partner; 4. (Mus.) a consort [group of instrumentalists or instruments]</p>	<p>CONSPÍCUO a. (Infml) conspicuous, high-profile</p> <p>CONSPIRAÇÃO n. (Pol.) conspiracy</p> <p>CONSPIRADOR a. &amp; n. (Pol.) conspirator</p> <p>CONSPIRAR v. (Pol.) conspire</p> <p>CONSPIRATÓRIO a. (Infml) conspiring, plotting</p> <p>CONSTÂNCIA n. (Tech.) dependability</p> <p>CONSTANTAN n. (Quim., Electron.) constantan</p> <p>CONSTANTE n. (Tech., Infml, Eng.) constant (Phys., Electron.) <i>c. de amortecimento</i> » damping constant <i>c. de anisotropia</i> » anisotropy constant <i>c. de desdobramento</i> » splitting constant <i>c. de difusão</i> » diffusion constant <i>c. de estrutura fina</i> » fine structure constant <i>c. de rede</i> » lattice constant, lattice distance, lattice parameter, lattice spacing <i>c. de tempo</i> » time constant <i>c. de tempo RC</i> » RC time constant <i>c. dielétrica</i> » dielectric constant</p> <p>CONSTANTE a. (Tech., Infml, Eng.) constant, not changing, invariable, unceasing, persistent, regularly recurrent, continual</p> <p>CONSTAR v. 1. (Infml) a. be clear, evident or certain; 2. (Bus., Jur.) be written, recorded or mentioned [constar de] » consist of [constar um registro] » (Jur.) be indicated in the registry [segundo consta] » as the story goes (Infml) <i>que me conste...</i> » as far as I know...</p> <p>CONSTATAÇÃO n. (Infml) a. detection, the act of detecting or the state of being detected; b. discovering, notice, observation</p> <p>CONSTATAR v. (Infml) a. detect, notice, perceive, see; b. determine, ascertain, learn</p> <p>CONSTELAÇÃO n. (Astron.) constellation</p> <p>CONSTERNAÇÃO n. (Infml) consternation</p> <p>CONSTERNADO a. (Infml) aghast</p> <p>CONSTIPAÇÃO n. (Med.) a. common cold; b. [EuP] constipation</p> <p>CONSTIPADO a. (Med.) a. having a cold; b. [EuP] constipated (Med.) <i>estar c.</i> » have a cold</p> <p>CONSTITUCIONAL a. (Pol.) constitutional (Gov.) <i>monarquia c.</i> » a. constitutional monarchy; b. limited monarchy</p> <p>CONSTITUIÇÃO n. (Pol., Gov.) constitution</p> <p>CONSTITUINTE a. 1. (Infml, Pol.) constituent; 2. (Bus.) principal (Pol.) <i>assembléia c.</i> » constituent assembly</p> <p>CONSTITUINTE n. (Bus.) parent company</p> <p>CONSTITUIR v. 1. (Infml) a. constitute, establish; b. make up; 2. (Bus., Jur.) nominate; 3. (a Lawyer) retain</p> <p>CONSTITUTIVO a. (Infml) constitutive, constituent</p> <p>CONSTRANGER v. (Infml) a. compel, oblige, constrain, compel, force; b. restrict; c. worry, embarrass, make uneasy/uncomfortable</p> <p>CONSTRANGIDO a. (Infml) a. constrained, compelled, forced; b. worried, embarrassed, uneasy, uncomfortable [sentir-se constrangido] » feel constrained, feel embarrassed</p> <p>CONSTRANGIMENTO n. (Infml) a. constraint, restraint, compulsion; b. worry, embarrassment, unease</p> <p>CONSTRIÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) astringency; 2. (Med.) constriction, styptic, astringency</p> <p>CONSTRUÇÃO n. (Eng.) a. construction [also Psychol.]; b. building [casa de material de construção] » builder's supply store (Eng.) <i>c. civil</i> » civil engineering works</p>	<p><i>em c.</i> » abuilding</p> <p><i>operações de c.</i> » actual construction operations</p> <p><i>regulamento de c.</i> » building code</p> <p><i>c. de estrada</i> » highway construction</p> <p>CONSTRUÇÃO NAVAL n. (Naut.) shipbuilding</p> <p>CONSTRUIR v. (Eng.) build, construct</p> <p>CONSTRUTOR n. 1. (Eng.) constructor [also Fig.], builder; 2. (Bus.) contractor</p> <p>CÔNSUL n. (Diplom.) consul</p> <p>CONSULADO n. (Diplom.) consulate</p> <p>CONSULTA n. 1. (Bus., Infml, Med.) consultation; 2. (Comp., Internet) a. query; b. [pl.] polling; 3. (Infml) a. consultation, conference, the act of consulting; b. query, question, inquiry, interrogation; 4. (Bus.) consultation, a meeting for deliberation or discussion [consulta de opinião] » opinion poll (Med) <i>submeter-se a c. médica particular</i> » to go private [BrE]</p> <p>CONSULTAR v. (Bus., Infml) consult</p> <p>CONSULTIVO a. (Bus.) advisory</p> <p>CONSULTOR n. (Bus.) adviser, advisor, counselor (Gov.) <i>C. da República</i> » QC, Queen's Counsel [BrE] <i>c.-chave</i> » key consultant (Bus.) <i>c. de investimento</i> » investment counselor <i>c. independente</i> » independent consultant <i>c. jurídico</i> » counselor-at-law</p> <p>CONSULTORIA n. (Bus.) advisory, consultancy (Bus.) <i>firma de c.</i> » consultation bureau, consultancy organisation</p> <p>CONSULTÓRIO n. 1. (Med.) doctor's office [AmE], surgery [BrE], clinic, place where people receive medical treatment; 2. (Bus., Infml) consultation bureau</p> <p>CONSUMAÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) consumption; 2. (Restaurant) drink, meal, consumption</p> <p>CONSUMAR v. 1. (Infml) a. consummate; b. complete, carry out; 2. (Crime) commit</p> <p>CONSUMÉ n. (Cookery) [see CONSOMMÉ]</p> <p>CONSUMIDOR n. (Bus.) consumer</p> <p>CONSUMIR v. 1. (Infml) a. finish, give an end to; b. use up; c. consume, lick up, lap up, devour greedily; 2. (Fig.) eat away [consumir-se] » a. (People) waste away; b. (Light) finish; c. (Fig.) burn the candle at both ends</p> <p>CONSUMO n. (Bus.) consumption, material usage</p> <p>CONSUMO MÉDIO n. (Tech.) average consumption</p> <p>CONTA n. 1. (Bus.) a. debt; b. account [also Internet]; c. bill; 2. (Math.) count, counting; 3. (Restaurant) bill; 4. (Necklace) bead [encontro de contas] » reconciliation of accounts [conta e risco] &gt; account and risk [fazer de conta] » pretend, make believe [por conta própria] » on one's own (Infml) <i>dar-se c. de</i> » realize <i>no fim das contas</i> » in the end <i>pagar a c.</i> » foot the bill <i>ter/levar em c.</i> » take into account / consideration (Bus) <i>ajustar/saldar/liquidar c.</i> » adjust, balance <i>ajuste de c.</i> » balancing <i>c. a pagar</i> » bill payable <i>c. a receber</i> » bill receivable, receivable <i>c. bancária</i> » bank account <i>c. comercial</i> » commercial account <i>c. conjunta</i> » joint account <i>c. corrente</i> » current account <i>c. de publicidade</i> » advertising account</p>
--	---	--

c. *encerrada* » closed account  
 c. *incobrável* » bad debt  
 c. *remunerada* » sweep facility, interest-bearing account  
*contas atrasadas/vencidas* » arrears  
 (Account.) c. *a descoberto* » overdraft, unsecured account  
 c. *adjunta* » adjunct account  
 c. *aleatória* » suspense account  
 c. *alheia/de terceiros* » consignment account  
 c. *auxiliar* » subaccount  
 c. *bancária negativa* » bank overdraft  
 c. "caixa" » cash on hand  
 c. *coletiva* » control account  
 c. *compensada* » contra account, memorandum account  
 c. *congelada* » frozen account  
 c. *controladora [de subconta]* » control / controlling account  
 c. *corrente* » open account  
 c. *credora* » credit account  
 c. *de absorção* » absorption account  
 c. *de ações em um banco* » custody account  
 c. *de adiantamento* » drawing account  
 c. *de ativo fixo* » capital account  
 c. *de ativo imobilizado* » property account  
 c. *de caixa* » cash account  
 c. *de capital* » capital account  
 c. *de compensação* » memorandum account, contra account  
 c. *de controle* » control account  
 c. *de controle principal* » master control account  
 c. *de credores [por letras descontadas]* » note receivable discounted  
 c. *de custo* » cost account  
 c. *de déficit* » deficit account  
 c. *de depósitos* » a. checking account; b. [shares] trust account  
 c. *de despesas* » expense account  
 c. *de descontos perdidos* » discount lost  
 c. *de erros* » error account  
 c. *de exercício [de atividade]* » activity account  
 c. *de lucros e perdas* » profit and loss account  
 c. *de mercadorias* » merchandise account  
 c. *de participação* » joint account, joint venture  
 c. *de primeiro grau* » control account  
 c. *de renda/resultado* » income account  
 c. *de resultado pendente* » deferred charge, prepaid expense  
 c. *de retificação* » valuation account / reserve, qualifying reserve, offset account, contra account  
 c. *de segundo/terceiro/etc. grau* » subsidiary account[s]  
 c. *discricionária* » discretionary account  
 c. *do próprio corretor* » house account  
 c. *duvidosa* » doubtful account  
 c. *em forma de T* » T-account  
 c. *financiada pelo corretor* » account margin account  
 c. *garantida* » secured account  
 c. *-margem* » account margin  
 c. *mista* » mixed account  
 c. *mista de passivo inexigível* » mixed surplus  
 c. *não garantida* » unsecured account  
 c. *nominal* » nominal account, personal account  
 c. *parada* » dormant account  
 c. *patrimonial* » real account  
 c. *pessoal* » personal account  
 c. *própria* » own account

c. *real* » real account  
 c. *suspensa* » suspense account, deferred debt  
 c. *transitória* » suspense account, clearing account  
*cabeçalho de c.* » account heading  
*código de c.* » account code  
*contas a pagar a fornecedores* » trade accounts payable  
*contas a receber de fregueses* » trade accounts receivable  
*contas a receber descontadas* » accounts receivable discounted  
*contas de proprietário* » proprietary accounts  
*contas orçamentárias* » budgetary accounts  
*contas subsidiárias* » subsidiary accounts  
*extrato de c.* » account current, abstract  
*plano de contas* » chart of accounts  
*prefixo de c.* » account code  
*saldo de c.* » account balance  
 (Internet) *conta do Zé* » joe account  
 c. *shell* » shell account  
 CONTÁBIL a. (Bus.) accounting, book (Bus.) diferenças c. e fiscais » book/tax differences  
 documento c. » accounting evidence  
 lucro c. » earnings and profits, book income  
 para fins c. » for book purpose  
 registros contábeis » accounting records  
 resultado c. » book income  
 CONTABILIDADE n. (Bus.) a. accounting, bookkeeping; b. accountancy, enterprise accounting, entity accounting  
 (Bus., Account.) c. *de custo* » cost records, cost accounting  
 c. *de depreciação* » depreciation accounting  
 c. *fiduciária* » estate accounting, fiduciary accounting  
 c. *funcional* » functional accounting  
 c. *industrial* » cost accounting, industrial accounting  
 c. *por funções* » functional accounting  
 c. *pública* » public accounting  
 CONTABILISTA n. (Account., Bus.) accountant, bookkeeper, general accounting  
 CONTABILIZAÇÃO n. (Bus., Account.) accounting  
 CONTABILIZAR v. (Account.) post, record, register  
 CONTA CORRENTE n. (Bank) bank account, deposit account  
 CONTADO a. (Infml) a. numbered; b. scarce, few  
 (Idiom.) *ter/estar com os dias c.* » have the days numbered  
 CONTADOR n. 1. (Bus.) accountant; 2. (Device) meter; 3. (Tech.) counter; 4. (Infml) narrator, narrator  
 (Account.) c. *auxiliar* » junior accountant  
 c. *de custos* » cost accountant  
 c. *geral* » chief accountant, general accountant  
 c. *independente* » independent accountant  
 c. *industrial* » cost accountant  
 c. *júnior* » junior accountant  
 c. *particular* » private accountant  
 c. *profissional/autônomo* » professional accountant  
 c. *público* » public accountant, independent accountant, licensed public accountant  
 c. *semi-sênior* » semisenior accountant  
 c. *sênior* » senior accountant  
 c. *subalterno* » junior accountant

CONTADORIA n. (Account.) accounting department  
 CONTAGEM n. 1. (Math.) counting; 2. (Infml) counting, totalization, headcount  
 (Math., Tech., Fig.) c. *regressiva* » countdown  
 (Med.) c. *sangüínea* » blood count  
 (Stock Market) c. *periodica [pelo corretor dos títulos em seu poder]* » box count  
 CONTAGIANTE a. (Fig.) catching, tending to spread quickly and generally  
 CONTAGIAR v. 1. (Med.) pass on [a disease], transmit, infect [a person]; 2. (Infml) spread or communicate by contagion  
 [contagiar-se] » 1. (Med.) become infected; 2. (Infml) be affected  
 CONTÁGIO n. 1. (Med.) contagion, infection; 2. (Infml) contagion, spread [esp. of an idea]  
 CONTAGIOSO a. (Med.) infectious, communicable by infection, tending to spread quickly and generally  
 CONTA-GOTAS n. (Med.) eyedropper, dropper  
 CONTAMINAÇÃO n. 1. (Med.) contamination; 2. (Environ.) pollution  
 (Food) c. *bacteriana* » bacterial contamination  
 CONTAMINAR v. 1. (Med.) contaminate; 2. (Environ.) pollute  
 CONTA-PASSOS n. (Eng.) pedometer  
 CONTAR v. 1. (Math.) count; 2. (Story) tell, narrate; 3. (Jokes) crack  
 [contar com] » rely on, count on, put stock in  
 CONTATO, CONTACTO n. (Infml) contact  
 (Med) *lentes de c.* » contact lens  
 (Electron., Electr.) c. *aberto [ou separado]* » open contact  
 c. *deslizante* » slide contact  
 c. *fixo* » fixed contact  
 c. *móvel* » movable [or moving, traveling] contact  
 c. *puramente resistivo* » ohmic contact  
 c. *rolante* » roll[ing] contact  
 (Eng.) *pressão de c.* » contact pressure  
*superfície de c.* » contact area  
 CONTATOR, CONTACTOR n. (Electr.) contactor  
 (Electr.) c. *de aceleração* » accelerating contactor  
 c. *de bobina magnética* » field contactor  
 c. *de disco rotatório* » rotating/rotatory disk contactor  
 c. *do contacto de partida* » starter switch contactor  
 c. *eletropneumático* » electro-pneumatic contactor  
*caixa de fios do c.* » contactor panel  
*interruptor do c.* » contactor switch  
 CONTÊINER n. (Cargo) container  
 CONTEMPLAÇÃO n. (Infml) contemplation [also Relig.]  
 CONTEMPLAR v. 1. (Infml) a. contemplate [also Relig.]; b. look at; 2. (Bus.) include, encompass, include comprehensively, incorporate; 3. (Fig.) take in, touch on  
 CONTEMPLATIVO a. 1. (Infml, Relig.) contemplative, of or inclined to contemplation, thoughtful, meditative; 2. (Fig.) pensive, ruminative, abstracted  
 CONTEMPORÂNEO a. (Infml) contemporary  
 CONTENÇÃO n. 1. (Internet) contention; 2. (Infml., Eng.) retention, the act of retaining; 3. (Spill) containment  
 (Eng.) c. *de uma cheia* » flood absorption  
 CONTENDA n. 1. (Mil., Sports) dispute; 2. (Infml) disagreement  
 CONTENDER v. (Infml) contend, compete  
 CONTENTAMENTO n. (Infml) a. contentment; b. happiness  
 CONTENTAR v. (Infml) satisfy, please

<p>[contentar-se] » be satisfied                  CONTEnte a. (Infml) a. contented, content; b. pleased; c. happy                  CONTENTOR n. (Infml) [esp. EuP] container                  CONTER v. 1. (Tech.) contain, hold; 2. (Infml) a. hold back; b. contain                  [conter-se] » refrain by/from                  CONTERRÂNEO n. (Infml) townsman, of the same country or town, fellow-countryman                  CONTESTAÇÃO n. 1. (Jur.) contestation, answer, defense; 2. (Infml) answer, reply (Jur.) c. por negação geral » general denial answer                  CONTESTAR v. 1. (Infml) a. disprove; b. disacknowledge; c. bear (someone) out; d. reply; 2. (Jur.) challenge [the case]                  CONTEÚDO n. (Tech.) content, contents [conteúdo programático] » [edu.] curriculum (Psychol.) c. latente » latent content c. manifesto » manifest content                  CONTEXTO n. (Tech., Infml, Lit.) context                  CONTEXTUALIZAR v. (Tech., Infml, Lit.) contextualize, put into a context                  CONTIDO a. (Infml) a. restrained; b. suppressed; c. held                  CONTIGO pron. (Person) with you, with yourself                  CONTÍGUO a. 1. (Tech.) adjacent, adjoining; 2. (Infml) next                  CONTINENTAL a. (Geogr.) continental                  CONTINENTALIDADE n. (Geol., Geogr.) continentality                  CONTINENTE n. 1. (Geogr.) continent; 2. (Tech.) container                  CONTINGÊNCIA n. (Infml) contingency, a contingent event                  CONTINGENTE a. &amp; n. 1. (Statistics) random, stochastic; 2. (Bus.) number of people employed [esp. to accomplish a task]                  CONTINUAÇÃO n. (Infml, Tech.) continuation                  CONTINUAR v. 1. (Tech.) a. abide; b. keep on; 2. (Infml) continue, go on, go on with                  CONTINUIDADE n. 1. (Tech.) a. abidance; b. continuity; 2. (Infml) the way forward                  CONTÍNUO a. (infml) a. continuous, continual; b. everlasting, eternal, never-ending, endless; c. ongoing, continuing, forward-moving, unremitting                  CONTÍNUO n. (Bus.) a. office boy, janitor; b. doorkeeper, porter                  CONTO n. (Lit.) short story                  CONTO-DO-VIGÁRIO n. (Col.) con game, confidence game, con trick (Col.) aplicar o c. » snooker, cheat, deceive, dupe cair no c. » to be snookered by a con man                  CONTORNAR v. (Infml) a. bypass [a problem, procedures, etc.]; b. go round                  CONTORNITO n. (Geol.) contourite                  CONTORNO n. 1. (Comp., Graphics) outline; 2. (Geogr., Topogr.) contour; 3. (Electr.) boundary (Graphics, Typogr.) c. de ilustração » art wrap (Electron.) c. de grão » grain boundary (Ocean., Geol.) c. litorâneo » shoreline                  CONTORNOS n. (Oil Drilling) a. boundaries; b. [welding] slag bead (Oil Drilling) limpeza de c. [soldagem] » removal of slag bead                  CONTORSÃO n. 1. (Tech., Painting, Drawing) squiggle; 2. (Infml) contortion                  CONTORSIDO a. (Tech.) twisted (Painting, Drawing) forma c. » squiggle                  CONTRA prep. &amp; a. (Bus., Tech.) against (Tech) c.-rampa » adverse grade                  CONTRA adv. (Position) against, con [prós e contras] » pros and cons</p>	<p>CONTRA-ALQUEBRAMENTO n. (Naut.) sagging, sheer                  CONTRA ANTENA n. (Electr.) counterpoise                  CONTRA-ASSINAR v. (Bus.) countersign                  CONTRA-ASSINATURA n. (Bus.) countersign                  CONTRA-ATACAR v. (Infml) counterattack, counteract                  CONTRA-ATAQUE n. (Infml) counterattack                  CONTRABAIXO n. (Mus.) double bass, bass viol                  CONTRABALANÇAR v. (Tech., Bus., Infml) counterbalance, offset [also Fig.]                  CONTRABANDISTA n. (Infml) smuggler                  CONTRABANDO n. 1. (Tech.) contraband goods; 2. (Infml) smuggling                  CONTRA-BARRA n. (Typog.) backslash (\\)                  CONTRABRAÇOLA n. (Naut.) headledge                  CONTRAÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) a. shrinkage; b. contraction, shrinking; 2. (Bus.) downswing [in sales, prices, etc.]; 3. (Med.) contraction, astringency (Eng.) c. por secagem » drying shrinkage limite de c. » shrinkage limit                  CONTRACATEXIA n. (Psychol.) anticathexis [also called CONTRA-INVESTIMENTO]                  CONTRACEPCÃO n. (Med.) contraception                  CONTRACEPTIVO n. (Med.) contraceptive                  CONTRA-CHEQUE n. (Bus.) salary slip, salary receipt, pay stub                  CONTRA-CILINDRO n. (Mech.) counter cylinder, return cylinder                  CONTRACOBREJUNTA n. (Carp.) astragal                  CONTRACODASTE n. (Naut.) inner post, inner stern post                  CONTRA-CORRENTE, CONTRACORRENTE n. 1. (Infml) backflow; 2. (Ocean.) counter current                  CONTRADIÇÃO n. (Infml) contradiction, antinomy                  CONTRADITÓRIO a. (Infml) contradictory, inconsistent, conflicting, opposing, dissenting                  CONTRADIZER v. (Infml) contradict                  CONTRA-ENTREGA a. (Bus.) collect [said of a payment]                  CONTRAESTAI n. (Naut.) backstay                  CONTRAFASE n. (Electr., Telecom.) push-pull [em contrafase] » push-pull                  CONTRAFAZER v. (Infml) a. copy, imitate; b. forge [also Fig.], counterfeit                  CONTRAFILÉ, CONTRA-FILÉ n. (Cookery) sirloin [compare FILÉ]                  CONTRA-FOGUETE a. (Mill.) [see ANTI-MÍSSIL]                  CONTRAFORÇA n. (Tech.) counterforce, contrary or opposing force or tendency                  CONTRAFORTE n. 1. (Tech.) counterfort; 2. (Geogr., Geol.) foothills; 3. (Eng., Soil Mech.) buttress (Eng., Soil Mech.) sustentar com c. » buttress                  CONTRAFRECHA n. (Railway) pole plate                  CONTRAGARANTIA, CONTRA-GARANTIA n. (Bus.) back bond, counter guaranty                  CONTRAGOLPE n. (Infml) backlash, counterblow                  CONTRAGOLPEAR v. (Infml) backlash, counterattack                  CONTRAGOSTO n. (Infml) distaste, antipathy, aversion [a contragosto] » begrudgingly, reluctantly                  CONTRA-INVESTIMENTO n. (Psychol.) [see CONTRACATEXIA]                  CONTRAIR v. 1. (Infml) a. contract, shrink; b. restrict; 2. (Bus., Account) incur [contraído perante] » before [contrair matrimônio] » marry [contrair-se] » contract, shrink</p>	<p>CONTRA-MÃO n. 1. (Road) the opposite direction in a one-way road; 2. (Infml) countercurrent [na contramão] » a. upstream, against the current; b. countercurrently                  CONTRA-MÃO a. (Place) out-of-the way, outlandish, remote                  CONTRAMARÉ n. (Ocean.) counter tide                  CONTRAMESTRE n. (Naut.) foreman, petty officer                  CONTRA-MOLA n. (Mec.) antagonistic spring                  CONTRAMOLDE n. (Geol., Ocean.) cast                  CONTRANIVELAMENTO n. (Eng.) control of a leveling work that consists in repeating the operation in the opposite direction                  CONTRAPARTIDA n. (Bus., Infml) counterpart, reciprocation, mutual exchange [em contrapartida] » in return                  CONTRAPEDAL n. (Sports) back-pedal                  CONTRAPEDALAR v. (Sports) backpedal                  CONTRAPESO n. 1. (Bus., Infml) balance weight, counterbalance, offset, counterweight; 2. (Electr.) counterpoise [see CABO CONTRAPESO]; 3. (Naut.) back balance, counterweights                  CONTRAPINO n. (Mech.) key, cotter, cotter pin                  CONTRAPLACA n. (Tech.) wall plate, support plate                  CONTRA-PRESSÃO n. (Soil Mech., Tech.) back pressure                  CONTRAPRESTAÇÃO n. (Bus.) consideration                  CONTRAPRODUCENTE a. (Infml) counterproductive                  CONTRAPROVA n. (Tech.) second proof                  CONTRA-RAMPA n. (Eng., Infml) adverse grade                  CONTRA-REFORMA n. (Relig.) Counter Reformation                  CONTRA-REGRA n. 1. (Theater) stage manager, prop; 2. (Movies) property master                  CONTRA-RESTAR v. (Jur.) counteract                  CONTRARIAR v. (Infml) a. oppose, contradict; b. impede; c. vex                  CONTRARIEDADE n. (Infml) a. opposition; b. obstacle, setback; c. vexation, annoyance                  CONTRÁRIO a. 1. (Infml) a. contrary; b. contradictory; c. unfavourable; 2. [People] opposed; 3. [Position] opposite                  CONTRÁRIO n. 1. (Infml) enemy, adversary; 2. [Sports] opponent, rival, adversary [ao contrário] » on the opposite way, otherwise, on the other hand [contrário a] » contrary to [do contrário] » otherwise, if not [pelo contrário] » on the contrary                  CONTRA-SENHA n. (Mil., Infml) countersign, password                  CONTRA-SINAL n. [see CONTRA-SENHA]                  CONTRASTAR v. (Infml) a. contrast, differ; b. compare                  CONTRASTE n. 1. (Drawing, Photo, Colors) highlight; 2. (Infml) contrast (Electron.) controle de c. » contrast control                  CONTRA-SULCO n. (Agric.) backfurrow                  CONTRATADOR n. (Bus.) contractor                  CONTRATANTE n. (Bus.) contractor, party hereto, contracting party                  CONTRATAR v. (Bus.) a. contract for [a deal]; b. hire, engage [worker], retain [esp. a lawyer]                  CONTRATEMPO n. (Infml) a. setback, mishap; b. a check to progress, frustration                  CONTRATO n. (Bus.) a. contract; b. agreement, indenture; c. articles; d. bargain (Bus) c. a longo prazo » long-term contract c. a termo » futures contract c. bilateral » bilateral [agreement]</p>
--	--	--

- c. de afretamento* » charter party, affreightment  
*c. de aluguel* » lease  
*c. de anuidade* » annuity agreement  
*c. de arrendamento* » lease  
*c. de compra* » purchase contract  
*c. de compra e venda de ações* » commitment  
*c. de subscrição* » underwriting contract, subscription contract  
*c. de vendas* » sales contract  
*c. firme* » firm contract  
*c. implícito* » implied contract  
*c. social* » articles of incorporation / association  
*c. tácito* » implied contract  
*valor do c.* » amount of contract  
*(Oil Drilling) c. de conclusão de poço* » bottom hole contract  
**CONTRATO DE GAVETA** n. (Bus.) side contract  
**CONTRATO-PONTE** n. (Bus.) contract bridge  
**CONTRATORPEDEIRO** n. (Naut.) destroyer [contratorpedeiro de escolta] » destroyer escort  
**CONTRATRANSFERÊNCIA** n. (Psychol.) counter-transference  
**CONTRA-TRILHO** n. (Railway) guardrail  
**CONTRATURA** n. (Med.) contracture (Med.) *c. de Dupuytren* » Dupuytren's contracture  
**CONTRAVENÇÃO** n. (Jur.) law breaking, contravention, violation  
**CONTRAVENTAMENTO** n. (Eng.) bracing, wind bracing  
**CONTRAVENTOR** n. (Jur.) law breaker  
**CONTRIÇÃO** n. (Infml) compunction, regret [also Relig.]  
**CONTRIBUIÇÃO** n. 1. (Infml) a. contribution, input, ante; b. donation; 2. (Tax) levy, tax (Bus.) *c. especial* » special assessment *c. marginal* » contribution margin  
**CONTRIBUINTE** n. 1. (Bus.) taxpayer; 2. (Infml) contributor (Bus.) *c. pessoa física* » individual taxpayer *c. pessoa jurídica* » corporate taxpayer  
**CONTRIBUIR** v. 1. (Tech.) add to; 2. (Infml) chip in favor, contribute; 3. (Tax) pay [taxes, levies, etc.], contribute, ante up [contribuir materialmente para] » be instrumental to [contribuir para] » contribute to, be an important factor in  
**CONTROLADO** a. 1. (Infml, Bus.) controlled, administered; 2. (Psychol.) self-restrained, self-controlled  
**CONTROLADOR** n. (Infml, Bus.) controller, comptroller  
**CONTROLADOR a.** (Tech.) controlling  
**CONTROLADORA** n. (Bus.) parent company, holding company  
**CONTROLAR** v. 1. (Bus.) a. administer, manage; b. control; 2. (Tech.) check, inspect [preço controlado] » administered price  
**CONTROLE** n. 1. (Bus.) control, management, lead; 2. (Tech.) check, inspection; 3. (Comp.) throttle; 4. (Nation) rule [auto-controle] » self-restraint, self-control (Mil.) *c. de armas* » arms control (Aero.) *limite de c.* » control boundary (Naut.) *c. do gerador de eixo* » shaft drive generator control (Bus.) *c. acionário* » working control *c. correto* » adequate control *c. de custo* » cost control *c. de material* » material control *c. de produção* » production control *c. de qualidade* » quality control *c. rigoroso* » accurate control  
*(Account.) c. interno* » internal control  
*(Sociol.) c. de natalidade* » birth control  
*(Eng.) c. de deformação* » strain control  
*(Internet) c. de acesso* » access control  
*C. de Acesso ao Meio* » Medium Access Control [MAC]  
*c. de fluxo* » flow control  
*(Electron., Telev.) c. automático de amplitude* » automatic amplitude control [AAC]  
*c. automático de brilho* » automatic brightness control [ABC]  
*c. automático de frequência e fase* » automatic frequency and phase control [AFPC]  
*c. automático de ganho* » automatic gain control [AGC]  
*c. automático de matiz* » automatic tint control [ATC]  
*c. automático de volume* » automatic volume control [AVC]  
*c. de agudos* » treble control  
*c. de ajuste fino* » fine control, vernier  
*c. de ajuste grosseiro* » coarse control  
*c. de altura* » height control  
*c. de contraste* » contrast control  
*c. de cor* » colour control  
*c. de equilíbrio* » balance control  
*c. de estabilidade horizontal* » horizontal hold control  
*c. de estabilidade vertical* » vertical hold control  
*c. de fase* » phase control  
*c. de foco* » focus control  
*c. de ganho* » gain control  
*c. de graves* » bass control  
*c. de largura* » width control  
*c. de linearidade* » linearity control  
*c. de luminosidade* » brightness control  
*c. de qualidade* » quality control  
*c. de presença* » loudness control  
*c. de saturação* » color control  
*c. de sintonia fina* » fine-tuning control  
*c. de tom* » tone control  
*c. de tonalidade* » tone control  
*c. de volume* » volume control  
*c. remoto* » remote control  
**CONTROLE AUTOMÁTICO** n. (Tech.) self-checking  
**CONTROVÉRSIA** n. (Infml) controversy, hassle, dispute  
**CONTUDO** adv. (Infml) however, nevertheless, yet, on the other hand  
**CONTUMÁCIA** n. 1. (Infml) stubbornness, obstinateness; 2. (Jur.) contempt, a willful disobedience to or open disrespect for the rules or orders of a court or legislative body [contumácia processual] » contempt of court  
**CONTUNDENTE** a. 1. (Infml, Fig.) hard-hitting, biting; 2. (Infml) bruising, causing contusions  
**CONTUNDIR** v. (Med.) bruise, injury by striking or pressing [contundir-se] » become slightly injured, develop or bear a bruise  
**CONTURBAR** v. (Infml) embarrass  
**CONTUSÃO** n. (Med.) bruise, contusion, an injury due to bruising  
**CONVALESCÊNCIA** n. (Med.) convalescence  
**CONVALESCENTE** a. & n. (Med.) convalescent  
**CONVALESCER** v. (Med.) convalesce, get better  
**CONVALIDAÇÃO** n. (Bus., Jur.) revalidation  
**CONVECÇÃO** n. (Phys.) convection  
**CONVENÇÃO** n. (Bus.) a. convention, meeting or formal assembly; b. agreement, contract, international agreement, pact, collective agreement; c. rule, method or practice established by usage, convention  
**CONVENCER** v. (Infml) convince, persuade  
**CONVENCIMENTO** n. (Infml) a. convincing, persuasion; b. conviction  
**CONVENCIONADO** a. (Infml) agreed (Infml) *ficar c.* » be accepted by usage  
**CONVENCIONAL** a. (Infml) a. conventional, standard, ordinary; b. straight  
**CONVENCIONAL** n. (Bus.) delegate to a convention, conventioneer  
**CONVENIADO** a. (Infml) associate, affiliated  
**CONVENIÊNCIA** n. (Infml) a. suitability, agreement; b. usefulness (Bus.) *loja de conveniências* » drugstore, convenience store  
**CONVENIENTE** a. (Infml) a. suitable, expedient; b. useful  
**CONVÊNIO** n. 1. (Bus.) agreement; 2. (Jur.) treaty (Bus) *firmar c.* » agree  
**CONVENTO** n. (Relig.) monastery, convent  
**CONVERGÊNCIA** n. (Tech., Internet) convergence (Tech.) *c. dinâmica* » dynamic convergence  
**CONVERGIR** v. (Infml) converge  
**CONVERSA** n. (Infml) talk, chat, conversation (Slang) *c. fiada* » gab, yak, idle talk, baloney, chatter, jazz, palaver, applebutter *jogar c. fora* » gab, talk or chat idly, chatter, jaw one's socks off  
**CONVERSAÇÃO** n. [see CONVERSA]  
**CONVERSADOR** n. (Infml) a. chatterbox; b. conversationalist  
**CONVERSÃO** n. 1. (Tech.) conversion [also Relig., Pol., Psychol.]; 2. (Currency) translation  
**CONVERSAR** v. (Infml) talk, chat [conversar fiado] » palaver, talk profusely and idly  
**CONVERSOR** n. (Tech., Comp.) converter (Internet) *c. de protocolo* » protocol converter (Electron.) *c. de entrada* » input converter *c. de saída* » output converter *c. pentagrade* » pentagrid converter (Electr.) *c. de arco* » arc converter *c. c.c./c.c.* » d.c./d.c. converter *c. de c.c.* » d.c. converter *c. de fase* » phase converter *c. de vapor de mercúrio* » mercury-arc converter  
*c. digital-analógico* » analogue-digital converter  
*c. de espinterômetro autoextinguído* » quenched spark converter  
*c. em cascata* » cascade converter  
*c. térmico* » thermal converter  
(Radio) *c. de anodo* » anode converter  
*c. de arco Poulsen* » Poulsen-arc converter  
*c. de onda curta* » short-wave converter  
(Eng.) *c. de par hidráulico* » hydraulic torque converter  
*c. de rotação* » torque converter  
(Metal.) *c. Bessemer* » Bessemer converter  
(Teleph.) *c. de impedância negativa* » negative impedance converter  
(Text.) *c. Pacific* » Pacific converter  
**CONVERTER** v. 1. (Comp.) convert [a program]; 2. (Bus., Tech.) convert, transmute, transform (Comp.) *c. bem a escala* » scale well  
**CONVERTIBILIDADE** n. (Bus., Tech.) convertibility  
**CONVERTÍVEL, CONVERSÍVEL** a. (Infml, Tech.) convertible  
**CONVÉS** n. (Naut.) deck (Naut.) *c. contínuo* » complete deck *c. corrido* » flush deck *c. de abrigo* » awning deck, shelter deck

<p>c. <i>de anteparas</i> » bulkhead deck                      c. <i>de arqueação</i> » tonnage deck                      c. <i>de borda livre</i> » freeboard deck                      c. <i>de galerias</i> » gallery deck                      c. <i>de hangar</i> » hangar deck                      c. <i>de superestrutura central</i> » bridge-deck                      c. <i>de toldo</i> » awning deck, shelter deck                      c. <i>de tombadilho</i> » poop deck                      c. <i>de vôo</i> » flight deck                      c. <i>do aparato de submersão</i> » cellar deck                      c. <i>do castelo</i> » forecastle deck                      c. <i>encouraçado</i> » armored deck                      c. <i>inferior</i> » lower deck                      c. <i>principal</i> » main deck                      c. <i>protegido</i> » strengthened deck                      c. <i>superior</i> » upper deck                      c. <i>à meia-nau</i> » midship deck</p> <p>CONVEXO a. (Geom., Phys.) convex                      CONVICÇÃO n. (Infml, Pol., Relig.) conviction                      CONVICTO a. (Infmnl) a. convinced; b. sure, free from doubt                      CONVIDADO a. &amp; n. (Infml) guest                      CONVIDAR v. (Infml) a. invite; b. buy, pay for                      CONVIDATIVO a. (Infml) a. come-hither, inviting, enticing [esp. in a sexually provocative manner]; b. attractive, alluring, tempting, inviting                      CONVINCENTE a. (Infml) convincing                      CONVIR v. (Infml) a. agree with; b. suit, be suitable, be appropriate, be acceptable                      CONVITE n. (Infml) a. invitation; b. temptation, allurements                      CONVIVÊNCIA n. (Infml) a. coexistence, living together, sociability; b. companionship, association as companions, fellowship [ter convivência com] » be on familiar terms with                      [pessoa de pouca convivência] » a homebody                      CONVOCAÇÃO n. 1. (Mil., Bus.) call-up; 2. (Comp.) poll; 3. (Infml, Bus.) notice, call, call of a meeting                      CONVOCAR v. 1. (Infml) summon, call; 2. (Mil.) select by draft [for military service]; 3. (Elections) call; 4. (Comp.) poll; 5. (Meeting) convene, call                      CONVOLUÇÃO n. (Tech.) convolution                      CONVOLUCIONAL a. (Tech.) convolutional                      CONVULSÃO n. (Sociol., Pol., Med.) convulsion, spasm; 2. (Med.) fit, convulsion (Med.) ter c. » have a fit                      CONVULSO, CONVULSIVO a. (Med.) convulsive                      COOPERAÇÃO n. (Infml, Bus.) cooperation                      COOPERAR v. (Infml, Bus.) cooperate                      COOPERATIVA n. (Bus.) cooperative enterprise, coop (Bus.) c. <i>de crédito</i> » credit union                      c. <i>habitacional</i> » housing cooperative                      COOPERATIVADO a. &amp; n. (Bus.)co-oper                      COOPERATIVO a. (Infml, Bus) cooperative                      COORDENAÇÃO n. 1. (Tech., Edu.) coordination; 2. (Infml, Bus.) liaison, contact, connection                      COORDENADA n. (Tech.) coordinate                      COORDENADAS n. (Tech.) coordinates (Tech.) c. <i>cartesianas</i> » Cartesian coordinates                      c. <i>cilíndricas</i> » cylindrical coordinates                      c. <i>esféricas</i> » spherical coordinates                      c. <i>polares</i> » polar coordinates                      eixo das c. » axes of coordinates                      COORDENADOR n. (Tech., Edu.) coordinator (Pol.) c. <i>de fundos</i> » fund raiser                      COORDENADOR DE DUBLÊS n. (Movies) stunt coordinator                      COORDENAR v. (Tech., Edu.) coordinate</p>	<p>COPA n. 1. (Bot.) top [of a tree]; 2. (Hat) crown; 3. (Room) dining-room attached to a kitchen [esp. BzP], pantry; 4. (Naut.) pantry                      COPADA n. (Tree) canopy [copada superior] » upper canopy                      COPAS n. (Playing Cards) hearts                      COPEIRA n. (Infml) parlormaid, a subordinate maid                      COPEIRO n. (Infml) butler                      COPIADOR n. 1. (Infml) copydesk; 2. (Account.) press book, copy book                      CÓPIA n. 1. (Tech.) copy, carbon copy; 2. (Infml) imitation, reproduction; 3. (Writing) transcription of an original (Internet) c. <i>de cortesia</i> » courtesy copy [CC] (Typogr.) ajuste de c. » copyfitting                      CÓPIA CEGA n. (Internet) blind courtesy copy [BCC]                      COPIADORA n. (Office) duplicating machine, duplicator, photocopier [the same as FOTOCOPIADORA], copier, copying machine                      COPIAR v. 1. (Tech.) copy; 2. (Infml) reproduce, follow as a pattern; 3. (Writing) transcribe, make a copy or copies; 4. (Comp.) copy, despool                      CO-PILOTO n. (Aero.) copilot                      COPIOSO a. (Infml) abundant, copious, plentiful                      COPLA n. (Lit., Poem) verse                      COPO n. (Utensil) glass (Idiom) <i>tempestade em c. d'água</i> » much ado about nothing                      COPO-DE-LEITE n. (Bot.) a. calla, calla lyli [Zantedeschia aethiopa]; b. caladium, arum [any of several plants of the genus Caladium; see also TINHORÃO]                      CO-PROCESSADOR n. (Comp.) coprocessor (Comp.) <i>co-processador matemático</i> » math coprocessor                      COPRÓLITO n. (Biol., Geol.) coprolite                      CÓPULA n. (Infml) copulation                      COPULAR v. (Infml) copulate, engage in sexual intercourse                      COQUE n. 1. (Miner., Chem.) coal dust; 2. (Petrochem.) coke; 3. (Hair) bun, coil, knot                      COQUEAMENTO n. (Petrochem.) coking                      COQUEIRO-ANÃO n. (Bot.) [see BURI-DA-PRAIA]                      COQUELUCHE n. 1. (Med.) whooping cough, pertussis; 2. (Slang) popular fad, craze, mania                      COQUETE a. (Infml) flirtatious, coquettish                      COQUETEL n. 1. (Drink) cocktail; 2. (Food) trail mix, gorp                      COQUETELEIRA n. (Drink) cocktail shaker                      COQUINA n. (Geol.) coquina                      COQUINHO n. (Bot., Fruit) seed, nutshell                      COQUINITO n. (Geol.) coquinite                      COR [ô] n. 1. (Drawing, Paint., Graphics) colour [BrE], color [AmE]; 2. (Photo) colour [BrE], color [AmE], grain                      COR [ô] n. [used only in the phrase <i>de cor</i>] by heart                      CORAÇÃO n. (Med., Anat.) heart [also Fig.] [<i>de coração</i>] » wholeheartedly (Idiom) c. <i>de pedra</i> » heart of flint (Med.) aumento do c. » heart enlargement                      CORAÇÃO PULMONAR n. (Med.) cor pulmonale                      CORAGEM n. (Infml) courage, spirit, guts                      CORAJOSO a. 1. (Person) courageous, valiant, boldly courageous, brave, stout-hearted; 2. (Action) valiant, marked by or showing bravery or valor, heroic                      CORAL a. 1. (Mus.) choral, of a chorus or choir; 2. (Colour) coralline, coral-red                      CORAL n. 1. (Mus.) chorale, choir, chorus; 2. (Colour) coral-red; 3. (Zool., Ocean.) coral (Fishing) <i>pesca de c.</i> » coral fishery</p>	<p>CORALINÁCEAS n. (Biol., Ocean.) coralline, any red alga impregnated with lime                      CORALINÁCEO a. (Biol., Ocean.) coralline, corallike                      CORALINO a. (Zool., Ocean.) coralline                      CORANTE n. (Paint) dye                      CORÃO n. [see ALCORÃO]                      CORBÍCULA n. (Zool., Vet.) corbicula, pollen basket [also called CESTO-DE-PÓLEN]                      CORÇA n. (Zool.) fawn [young deer, esp. an unweaned one]                      COR COMPLEMENTAR n. (Tech.) complementary colour                      CORCOROCA n. (Ichth.) a. variety of sailor's-choice [esp. <i>Haemulon sciurus</i> and <i>H. steindachneri</i>, also called CAMBUBA, CAPIÚNA]; b. pigfish [<i>Haemulon plumieri</i> and <i>H. sciurus</i>]; c. grunt [<i>Haemulon parrai</i>]                      CORCOVA n. (Camel) hump                      CORCOVADO n. 1. (Brazil) a mountain in SE Brazil, S of Rio de Janeiro; b. the statue of Christ on peak of it; 2. (Med., Infml) hunchbacked                      CORCUNDA n. 1. (Person) hump, hunched back, hunchbacked; 2. (Med.) humpback                      CORCUNDA a. (Med.) humpbacked                      CORDA n. 1. (Infml) rope, string, cord; 2. (Mus.) string instrument; 3. (Clock) spring; 4. (for Clothes) clothes line; 5. (Eng., Naut.) chord [cordas vocais] » (Anat.) vocal cords (Infml) <i>c. de retenção</i> » guy rope, guy wire <i>dar c.</i> » pay out <i>dar c. no relógio</i> » wind up a clock (Idiom) <i>dar c. a alguém</i> » give one rope (Eng., Metal.) <i>c. de viga</i> » chord                      CORDA-BAMBA, CORDA BAMAB n. (Infml., Fig.) tightrope [andar a brincar na corda bamba] » [esp. EuP] take unnecessary risks                      CORDAME n. (Infml) rope                      CORDÃO n. 1. (Infml) cord, string, ferreting; 2. (of Shoes) lace, ferret; 3. (Police) cordon, a line of police sentinels; 4. (Eng., Arch.) cordon; 5. (Jewel) necklace; 6. (Telecom.) cord (Soil Mech., Geol., Ocean.) c. <i>arenoso</i> » beach ridge                      c. <i>litoral</i> » barrier, barrier reef                      c. <i>litorâneo</i> » beach ridge (Telecom.) c. <i>adaptador</i> » adapter cord                      CORDÃO DE SOLDA n. (Tech.) bead                      CORDATO a. (Infml) a. sane; b. wise, sensible; c. humble, meek                      CORDEIRO n. 1. (Zool.) young sheep; 2. (Cookery) meat of young sheep; 3. (Relig.) The Lamb, Christ; 4. (Infml) a meek person, humbly patient or docile person (Relig.) c. <i>pascal</i> » paschal lamb, Agnus Dei                      CORDEL n. (Infml) cord, line [see LITERATURA DE CORDEL]                      CORDEL DETONANTE n. (Tech.) detonating cord                      CORDIAL a. (Infml) cordial, heartfelt                      CORDIALIDADE n. (Infml) cordiality, warmth                      CORDIALMENTE adv. (Manner) heartily                      CORDILHEIRA n. (Geogr.) range, chain of mountains, cordillera                      CORDOALHA, CORDUALHA n. 1. (Naut.) ropes, rigging, cordage [also Railway]; 2. (Electr.) cordage, braid                      CORÉIA n. 1. (Geogr.) [with capital letter] Korea; 2. (Med.) chorea (Med.) c. <i>de Huntington</i> » Huntington's chorea                      c. <i>de Sydenham</i> » Sydenham's chorea                      CORÉIA DANÇANTE n. (Med.) [see DANÇA DE SÃO VITO]</p>
--	--	---

CORÉIA MENOR n. (Med.) chorea minor [see c. de Huntington under CORÉIA, and DANÇA DE SÃO VITO]  
 COREOMANIA n. (Med.) choreomania [see DANÇA DE SÃO VITO]  
 CORIANDRO n. [see COENTRO]  
 CORINGA n. 1. (Playing Cards) [see CURINGA]; 2. (Naut.) [esp. BzP] boatman  
 CORIOLIS n. (Geol., Ocean.) coriolis [efeito coriolis] » coriolis effect [força de coriolis] » coriolis force  
 CORIORETINITE n. (Med.) chorioretinitis [see COROIDITE]  
 CORISTA n. (Mus.) chorister  
 CORISTOMA n. (Med.) choristoma  
 CÔRNEA n. (Anat.) cornea (Med.) degeneração da c. » corneal degeneration  
 úlcera de c. » corneal ulcer  
 CORNEAR v. (Slang) to make a cuckold of [a husband]  
 CÔRNEO a. (Material) horny  
 CÔRNER n. (Soccer) corner  
 CORNETA n. 1. (Mus.) trumpet, bugle, horn; 2. (Speaking) megaphone; 3. (Deaf) ear trumpet  
 CORNIJA n. (Arch.) cornice  
 CORNO n. & a. (Slang) cuckold, the husband of an unfaithful wife  
 CORNO n. (Zool.) horn  
 CORNUDO n. & a. (Slang) [see CORNO]  
 CORO n. 1. (Relig.) choir; 2. (Mus.) chorus [fazer coro] » back someone up [menino de coro] » choirboy [em coro] » in chorus  
 CROA n. 1. (Jewel) crown; 2. (Sun, Meteor.) corona; 3. (of Flowers) garland, wreath; 4. (Coin) tails (Eng.) c. de diamantes » diamond bit c. para soldagem » boring crown (Naut.) c. de barbotin » cable lifter, wildcat c. do pistão » piston crown  
 COROAÇÃO n. (a King) coronation, the crowning of a king  
 COROA-DE-CRISTO n. (Bot.) a. kind of spurge [any of numerous plants of the genus Euphorbia; b. crown of thorns [variety of spurge, esp. Euphorbia milii splendens and Euphorbia tirucalli, also called CAÇONEIRA, CARACALA]  
 COROAR v. 1. (a King) crown, invest with a regal crown; 2. (Infml) crown, be at the top or highest part of, top  
 COROIDAL a. (Anat.) choroidal  
 CORÓIDE a. & n. (Med.) choroid (Med.) plexo c. » choroid plexus  
 CORÓIDEO a. (Anat.) [see COROIDAL]  
 COROIDITE n. (Med.) choroiditis  
 COROINHA n. 1. (Infml) crown [of the head]; 2. (Relig.) acolyte, altar attendant, altar boy  
 COROLÁRIO n. 1. (Infml) corollary, immediate consequence or easily drawn conclusion, natural consequence or result; 2. (Math., Philos.) corollary  
 CORONA n. (Meteor., Sun) corona (Meteor., Sun) envelope de c. » corona sheath campo do limiar de coroa/c. » corona threshold field  
 CORONÁRIA n. a. (Med.) coronary (Med.) Unidade C. » Cardiac Care Unit  
 CORONEL n. 1. (Mil.) colonel; 2. (Slang) sugar daddy; 3. (Pol.) [esp. BzP] political chief in rural areas  
 CORONHA n. (Handgun) gunstock, butt, the butt of a rifle or a pistol  
 CORONHADA n. (Infml) pistol-whipping [dar coronhadas] » pistol-whip  
 CORPETE n. (Apparel) corset

CORPO n. 1. (Anat., Typogr., Tech.) body; 2. (Med.) a corpse [see CADÁVER] (Relig.) missa/serviço de c. presente » funeral service (Internet) c. da mensagem » mail body (Geol., Soil Mech.) c. de água » water table, body of water (Naut.) c. de proa » forebody c. paralelo médio » parallel middle body  
 CORPO-A-CORPO a. & n. (Mil., Sociol., Fig.) hand-to-hand fight, melee, close quarters combat  
 CORPO DE FUZILEIROS NAVAIS n. (Mil.) Brazilian Marine Corps [a branch of Brazilian Navy trained for sea-launched assaults on land targets]  
 CORPO DE PROVA, CORPO-DE-PROVA n. (Eng.) core sample  
 CORPO DOCENTE n. (Edu.) faculty [of a university, college, or school]  
 CORPO NEGRO n. (Tech.) black body  
 CORPORAÇÃO n. (Bus.) corporation  
 CORPORAL a. (Infml) corporal, bodily, physical  
 CORPORATIVISTA a. (Sociol., Pol.) sectoral  
 CORPOREIDADE n. (Infml) corporeity, material or physical nature or quality, materiality  
 CORPÓREO a. (Infml) corporal, material  
 COR PRIMÁRIA n. (Tech.) primary colour  
 CORPULENTO a. (Infml) well-built [also Fig.]  
 CORPUS CHRISTIS n. (Relig.) Corpus Christi Day  
 CORPÚSCULO n. (Tech., Infml) corpuscle [corpúsculos granulados compostos] » [med., biol.] gitter cells  
 CORRASÃO n. (Geol.) corrosion  
 CORREÇÃO n. 1. (Infml) a. correction; b. rebuke; c. justness, equity; d. accuracy, accurateness, correctness, exactness, precision; 2. (Bus., Jur., Infml) emendation, change [as in a text], the act of emending (Internet) c. de erro » error correction, recovery  
 CORREÇÃO MONETÁRIA n. (Bus.) indexation, adjustment, revaluation  
 CORRECIONAL a. 1. (Edu.) correctional; 2. (Jur.) of or pertaining to reformatory or reform school  
 CORREDIÇA n. (Eng., Railway) race [corrediça de esferas] » ball race  
 CORREDOR a. (Infml) fast  
 CORREDOR n. 1. (Eng.) corridor, passage, hall; 2. (Sports) runner; 3. (Naut.) alleyway, passageway [corredor aéreo] » aerial corridor  
 CORREDOR POLONÊS n. (Infml) gauntlet [a punishment in which the offender was made to run between two rows of men who struck at him as he passed]  
 CORREIA n. (Garment) belt  
 CORREIO n. (Mail) a. post-office; b. mail; c. courier; d. postman (Mail) c. aéreo » airmail (Internet) c. com multimídia » multimedia mail C. com Privacidade Aprimorada » Privacy Enhanced Mail [PEM]  
 CORREIO ELETRÔNICO n. (Comp.) e-mail, electronic mail  
 CORRELAÇÃO n. (Tech.) correlation (Tech.) c. cruzada » cross-correlation coeficiente de c. parcial » order correlation coefficient  
 CORRELATIVO a. [see CORRELATO]  
 CORRELATO a. (Infml) correlate, mutually or reciprocally related

CORRENTE n. 1. (Tech.) a. current [of water, air, electricity]; b. trend; c. chain; 2. (Infml) chain letter [a letter sent to a number of people each of whom is asked to make and mail copies to others who are to do likewise], pyramid scheme; 3. (Geol., Soil Mech., Eng.) flow; 4. (Internet) chain letter; 5. (Infml) current, flow, stream; 6. (Naut.) chain (Tech) utilização de c. alternada » A.C. operation (Geol., Ocean.) c. alimentadora » feeder current  
 c. costeira » coastal current  
 c. de contorno » contour current  
 c. de costa adentro » onshore current  
 c. de costa afora » offshore current  
 c. de densidade » density current  
 c. de deriva litorânea » longshore current  
 c. de fluxo » stream current  
 c. de fundo » bottom current  
 c. de maré » tidal current  
 c. de maré de apogeu » apogean tidal current  
 c. de maré de perigeu » perigean tidal current  
 c. de maré de quadratura » neap tidal current  
 c. de maré enchente » flood current  
 c. de maré vazante » ebb current  
 c. de retorno » rip current  
 c. de turbidez » turbidity current  
 c. geostrofica » geostrophic current  
 c. litorânea » nearshore current  
 c. longitudinal » [see c. de deriva litorânea]  
 c. oceânica » ocean current  
 c. orbital » orbital current  
 c. paralela » [see c. de deriva litorânea]  
 c. periódica » periodic current  
 c. permanente » permanent current  
 c. próxima à costa » inshore current (Naut.) c. de repuxo » spinning chain (Eng., Soil Mech.) c. de lama » mud flow  
 c. laminar » laminar flow  
 c. turbulenta » turbulent flow  
 linha de c. » streamline (Electr., Electron.) c. alternada » alternating current  
 c. ampliada » extended current  
 c. contínua » direct current  
 c. contínua pulsada » pulsating DC  
 c. de base » base current  
 c. de carga charging current  
 c. de catodo » cathode current  
 c. de coletor » collector current  
 c. de convecção » convection current  
 c. de corte » cutoff current  
 c. de deriva » drift current  
 c. de difusão » diffusion current  
 c. de emissor » emitter current  
 c. de filamento » filament current, heater current  
 c. de fuga » leakage current  
 c. de geração » generation current  
 c. de grade » grid current  
 c. de ionização » ionization current  
 c. de linha » line current  
 c. de malha » mesh current  
 c. de placa » plate current  
 c. de recombinação » recombination current  
 c. de saturação » saturation current  
 c. efetiva » effective current  
 c. eficaz » effective current  
 c. elétrica » electric current  
 c. induzida » induced current  
 c. inversa de saturação » reverse saturation current  
 c. média » average current

c. pulsada » pulsating current  
 ganho de c. » current gain  
 realimentação de c. » current feedback  
 CORRENTE a. 1. (Water) running; 2. (Fig.)  
 flowing; 3. (Infml) a. current; b. ordinary,  
 normal, widespread; c. present  
 [do corrente mês/ano] » of the current  
 month/year  
 CORRENTE DE RETORNO n. (Ocean.) rip, a  
 stretch of turbulent water at sea or in a river  
 [cabeça de corrente de retorno] » head of rip  
 CORRENTE SANGÜÍNEA n. (Med.)  
 bloodstream  
 CORRENTES DE FOUCAULT n. (Tech.) eddy  
 currents  
 CORRENTE DE SEGUIMENTO n. (Meteor.)  
 power-follow current [lightning]  
 CORRENTE SUBSEQÜENTE n. (Meteor.)  
 follow current, power-follow current  
 [lightning]  
 CORRENTISTA n. (Bank) depositor  
 CORRENTÓGRAFO n. (Tech., Naut.) current  
 log [see also CORRENTÔMETRO]  
 CORRENTÔMETRO n. (Ocean.) current meter  
 CORRER v. 1. (Infml) a. run; b. rush up, speed  
 up; 2. (Curtains) draw; 3. (Liquid) flow, run  
 [sair correndo] » run out  
 (Infml) c. os olhos por » to browse  
 (Idiom) quem corre cansa » the race is not to  
 the swift  
 (Slang) c. da raia » to chicken out  
 CORRESPONDÊNCIA n. 1. (Mail) post, mail,  
 correspondence; 2. (Infml) a. similarity,  
 analogy; b. agreement, conformity; c.  
 connection  
 CORRESPONDENTE a. (Infml) corresponding  
 CORRESPONDENTE n. (Mail) correspondent  
 CORRESPONDER v. (Infml) a. correspond; b.  
 be suitable; c. concern; d. return somebody's  
 affection  
 corresponden-se » exchange mail,  
 communicate by letters  
 CORRETAGEM n. 1. (Bus.) brokerage,  
 broking; 2. (Pay) brokerage commission  
 (Bus.) comissão de c. » brokerage  
 commission/fee  
 especialista de c. » brokerage specialist  
 estabelecimento ilegal de c. » bucket shop  
 firma de c. » brokerage firm, commission  
 house  
 firma de c. associada a outra »  
 correspondent firm  
 sócio de firma de c. que atua na Sala de  
 Pregões » floor partner  
 CORRETIVO a. (Infml, Bus.) corrective,  
 remedial, tending to correct or rectify  
 (Tech.) ação corretiva » remedial action  
 CORRETO a. 1. (Infml) a. adequate; b.  
 accurate; 2. (People) well-mannered  
 CORRETOR n. 1. (Bus.) a. stockbroker; b.  
 stockjobber; c. agent, broker, commission  
 broker; 2. (Writing, Comp.) checker  
 (Comp.) c. ortográfico » spellcheck, spell  
 checking  
 (Bus.) c. de imóveis » real estate agent,  
 realtor  
 (Stock Market) c. de empresas não listadas »  
 outside broker  
 c. especializado em lotes quebrados »  
 odd-lot broker  
 c. independente » independent broker,  
 two-dollar broker  
 c. que atua na Sala de Pregões » floor  
 broker  
 c. que lida com opções » put and call  
 broker  
 conta mantida com um c. » brokerage  
 account

CORRETORA n. (Bus.) brokerage firm,  
 brokerage house  
 CORRETOR FÔNICO n. (Offshore Drilling)  
 helium speech convertor  
 CORRIDA n. 1. (Sports) a. running; b. race [of  
 cars], motor racing; 2. (Taxi) trip; 3. (Horses)  
 horse-racing  
 (Sports) c. de obstáculos » hurdles  
 pista de c. » racetrack  
 (Geol., Ocean.) c. de lama » mudflow  
 CORRIDO a. 1. (Infml) a. abashed; b. fluent; 2.  
 (Days) running; 3. (Window, Blind) run  
 CORRIGIDO a. 1. (Infml) corrected; b. (Bus.)  
 inflation-adjusted, adjusted, indexed  
 CORRIGIR v. 1. (Error) correct; 2. (People)  
 rebuke, reprimand; 3. (Text) spellcheck; 4.  
 (Comp.) recover; 5. (Bus.) correct, adjust,  
 index  
 [corrigir-se] » reform  
 CORRIMÃO n. 1. (Stairs) rail, railing,  
 guardrail; 2. (Naut.) guard rail, hand rail  
 (Naut.) c. de segurança » storm rail  
 CORRIQUEIRO a. (Infml) a. commonplace,  
 run-of-the-mill, homely [AmE]; b. hackneyed,  
 trite, cliché; c. saw, old-saw, old-story,  
 stereotype  
 CORROBORAR v. (Infml) corroborate  
 CORROER v. 1. (Tech.) corrode; 2. (Geogr.)  
 erode  
 CORROMPER v. 1. (Bus., Pol.) bribe; 2.  
 (Wood, etc.) rot; 3. (Food) turn bad; 4. (Fig.)  
 corrupt  
 [corromper-se] » become corrupt  
 CORROÇÃO n. 1. (Tech.) corrosion; 2. (Naut.)  
 corrosion, wastage  
 (Naut.) c. por fadiga » corrosion fatigue  
 CORROSIVO a. (Tech.) corrosive  
 CORRUGADO a. (Tech.) corrugate,  
 corrugated, wrinkled, furrowed  
 CORRUGAR v. (Tech.) corrugate, undergo  
 corrugation  
 CORRUPÇÃO n. 1. (Bus., Pol.) corruption,  
 bribery; 2. (Infml) rot, decay  
 (Col.) cheiro de c. » smell of corruption  
 CORRUPÇÃO n. (Infml) swing, the act of rotating  
 rapidly  
 CORRUPTO n. (Bus. Sl.) bagman  
 CORTA-ÁGUAS n. (Soil Mech.) cut-off  
 (Soil Mec.) c. em estacas-prancha » sheet  
 pile cut-off  
 CORTA-CIRCUITO n. (Electr.) cutout, circuit  
 breaker [see also DISJUNTOR]  
 CORTADO a. 1. (Electr.) disconnected; 2.  
 (Telephone) dead  
 CORTADOR n. 1. (Office) shredder [a machine  
 for shredding paper or documents]; 2.  
 (Kitchen) cutter, slicer; 3. (Garden) lawn  
 mower  
 [cortador de fatias] » food slicer  
 (Oil Drilling) c. de revestimento » casing  
 cutter  
 c. químico » chemical cutter  
 CORTA-FOGO a. (Tech.) fireproof  
 (Tech.) parede c. » firewall  
 porta c. » firedoor  
 CORTANTE a. (Tech.) a. cutting; b. cutting  
 edge  
 CORTANTE n. (Aero.) shear  
 (Aero.) c. de vento de superfície » low level  
 wind shear  
 CORTAR v. 1. (Bus.) hack [in budgets]; 2.  
 (Typogr., Graphics) cut; 3. (Infml) cut; 4.  
 (Water) cut off  
 [cortar raso] » raze  
 [cortar-se] » cut oneself  
 (Typogr., Graphics) c. e montar » cut and  
 paste  
 (Cooking) c. com a tesoura » to snip  
 c. em cubinhos » to dice

c. em pedaços » to chop  
 c. em tiras finas » to shred  
 (Infml) c. o cabelo » have one's hair cut  
 CORTE [ô]n. 1. (Tech.) cut, cutting; 2. (Bus.)  
 a. hack [in budgets]; b. layoff [employees]; 3.  
 (Graph., Drawing) cap [as in "line cap  
 styles"]; 4. (Med.) abscission; 5. (Knife)  
 edge; 6. (Fabric) piece, length; 7. (Infml)  
 gash, slash, wound, cut; 8. (Electr.) cutoff; 9.  
 (Geol., Soil Mech.) [see CISALHAMENTO],  
 10 (Chem., Petrochem.) cut  
 (Geol.) c. geológico » section, geological  
 section  
 (Eng., Soil Mech.) c. pouco profundo »  
 shallow cut  
 c. puro (cisalhamento) » pure shear  
 c. radial » radial shear  
 c. simples » simple shear  
 c. triaxial » triaxial shear  
 caixa de c. » shear box  
 (Drawing, Graph.) c. quadrado » square cap  
 c. abaulado/arredondado » rounded cap  
 c. chanfrado » beveled cap  
 (Tech.) c. transversal » cross section  
 (Oil) c. a ar » air cutting  
 c. a maçarico » gas cutting  
 c. automático » automatic cutting  
 c. de rocha » rock cutting  
 c. e soldagem submersos » underwater  
 cutting and welding  
 c. manual » manual cutting  
 c. mecânico » machine cutting  
 c. na destilação » distillation cut point  
 (Environ.) c. raso » razing  
 (Electr.) c. de coletor » collector cutoff  
 c. de energia » blackout, power cut  
 CORTE [ô] n. 1. (Jur.) court; 2. (Gov.)  
 Parliament  
 (Gov.) C. Suprema » Supreme Court [US]  
 CORTEJAR v. (Infml) court, seek another's  
 love, woo  
 CORTEJO n. (Infml) entourage, procession,  
 suite, train  
 (Burial) c. fúnebre » funeral procession  
 CORTE MARCIAL n. (Mil., Jur.) Court-Martial  
 CORTÊS a. (Infml) courteous, polite  
 CORTESIA n. 1. (Bus.) comp; 2. (Infml)  
 courtesy  
 (Bus.) de c. » comp  
 (Theatre, Cine) entrada de c. »  
 complimentary ticket  
 CÔRTEX n. 1. (Bot.) bark; 2. (Med., Anat.,  
 Biol.) cortex  
 (Med.) c. cerebral » cerebral cortex  
 CORTIÇA n. 1. (Tree) cork; 2. (Fishing) float  
 CORTICEIRA n. (Bot.) regular ornamental tree  
 of the legume family [Erythrina crista-galli,  
 also called MULUNGU]  
 CORTIÇO n. (Infml) [esp. BzP] flophouse,  
 doss-house; a cheap, run-down hotel or  
 rooming house  
 CORTICÓIDE n. (Med.) corticoid  
 CORTICOSTERÓIDE n. (Med.) corticosteroid  
 CORTINA n. 1. (House) curtain; 2. (Eng., Soil  
 Mech.) wall  
 (Soil Mech.) c. de estacas-prancha » a.  
 sheet pile bulkhead; b. sheet pile  
 screen/wall, cantilever sheet pile  
 c. de estaca-pranchas (em consola) »  
 cantilever sheet piles  
 c. de estanqueidade » curtains (watertight  
 lateral)  
 c. (de injeção) » apron (injection)  
 c. de injeções » grouted cut-off wall  
 c. de roda lisa » anchor wall  
 CORTINADO n. (Curtains) draperies, hangings  
 CORTISONA n. (Med.) cortisone

- CORUJA n. 1. (Ornith.) owl [nocturnal birds of prey comprising the orders Strigiformes]; 2. (Fig.) night owl; 3. (Entom.) owl butterfly [pai/mãe coruja] » dotting parent
- CORUJINHA n. (Ornith.) [see CUSPIDOR, def. 2]
- CORUJINHA-DO-MATO n. (Ornith.) screech owl [any of several owls of the genus Otus, esp. Otus choliba and Otus asio, also called CABURÉ-DE-ORELHA]
- CORUSCAR v. (Luz) coruscate, flash
- CORVETA n. (Naut.) corvette
- CORVO n. (Ornith.) a. crow [birds of the genus Corvus, of the family Corvidae]; b. raven [Corvus corax]
- CORVO-MARINHO n. (Ornith.) [see BIGUÁ]
- CO-SEGURO n. (Insurance) co-insurance
- CO-SENO n. (Math., Phys.) cosine
- COSER v. (Sew.) sew, stitch
- COSMÉTICO n. & a. (Infml) cosmetic
- COSMOVISÃO n. (infml) weltanschauung, world-view
- COSQUINHA n. [see CÓCEGAS]
- COSSINETE n. (Tech.) [see TARRAXA]
- COSTA n. (Geogr., Ocean.) coast [costa adentro] » onshore [costa afora] » offshore [próximo à costa] » inshore (Geol., Ocean.) c. afogada » [see c. de submersão]
- c. biogenética » biogenetic coast
- c. composta » compound coast
- c. de abrasão » abrasion coast
- c. de alta energia » high-energy coast
- c. de alta latitude » high-latitude coast
- c. de baixa energia » low-energy coast
- c. de baixa latitude » low-latitude coast
- c. de deposição marinha » marine deposition coast
- c. desértica » desert coast
- c. dobrada » fold coast
- c. de emersão » coast of emergence
- c. de energia moderada » moderate-energy coast
- c. de energia nula » zero-energy coast
- c. de erosão marinha » marine erosion coast
- c. de mangue » mangrove coast
- c. de progradação » prograding coast
- c. de retrogradação » retrograding coast
- c. de ria » ria coast
- c. de submersão » coast of submergence
- c. de tipo Atlântico » Atlantic-type coast
- c. de tipo Pacífico » Pacific-type coast
- c. falhada » fault coast
- c. fitogenética » phylogenetic coast
- c. glaciada » glaciated coast
- c. multicíclica » multicycle coast
- c. neutra » neutral coast
- c. orgânica » organic coast
- c. primária » primary coast
- c. rochosa » rocky coast [also called COSTÃO]
- c. secundária » secondary coast
- c. vulcânica » volcanic coast
- c. zoogenética » zoogenetic coast
- COSTADO n. 1. (Infml, Ships) a. side, flank; b. scantling; 2. (Reactor) shell
- COSTAL a. (Anat.) dorsal, costal (Med.) arco c. » costal arch
- COSTANEIRA n. (Account.) day book, blotter
- COSTÃO n. (Geol., Ocean.) [see c. rochosa under COSTA]
- COSTA RICA n. (Geogr.) Costa Rica
- COSTARRIQUENHO a. (Geogr.) Costa Rican
- COSTAS n. (Anat.) back (Infml) dar as c. a alguém » give sb. the cold shoulder deitar-se de c. » lie down on one's back
- pelas c. de » behind one's back
- COSTELA n. 1. (Anat.) rib; 2. (Meat) chop, rib [see also under FILÉ]
- COSTEIRO a. (Infml) coastal [região costeira] » tide water district
- COSTELETA n. 1. (Cookery) a. pork chops; b. barbecued ribs [pork or beef]; 2. (Beard) [pl.] sideburns [the same as SUIÇAS] (Cookery) c. de carneiro » lamb chops
- COSTOCONDRIAL a. (Anat.) costochondral
- COSTOCONDRITE n. (Med.) costochondritis
- COSTUME n. 1. (Infml) usage, custom, habit; 2. (Bus.) accepted usage [de costume] » habitually
- COSTUMEIRO a. (Infml) habitual
- COSTURA n. 1. (Tech) seam, seaming; 2. (Sewing) sewing, needlework; 3. (Naut.) butt (Tech.) sem c. » seamless (Naut.) c. rebitada » riveted seam (Sewing) caixa de c. » sewing box/case máquina de c. » sewing machine
- COSTURAR v. (Sewing) sew, stitch
- COSTUREIRA n. (Sewing) dressmaker
- COTA n. 1. (Infml) share; 2. (Bus.) quota; 3. (Topog.) ground level, surface level, elevation, height (Infml) c. de sacrificio » one's share in the effort
- COTAÇÃO n. (Bus.) a. price, quotation; b. bid price, financial estimate, cost; c. current price, market price, price named, published price (Bus.) c. atual » current price (Stock Market) acima da c. nominal » above par c. de mercado » market quotation c. máxima e mínima num determinado dia » intraday high and low c. nominal » par c. para venda » selling rate
- COTADO a. (Bus.) listed, quoted
- COTANGENTE n. (Math.) cotangent
- COTÃO n. (Textile) fluff, downy matter
- COTAR v. (Bus.) a. quote, price, set a price on, value; 2. list
- COTEJAMENTO n. [see COTEJO]
- COTEJAR v. (Bus., Infml) collate, compare critically
- COTEJO n. (Infml) comparison
- COTELÉ n. (Text.) corduroy
- COTIDAL a. (Ocean.) cotidal
- COTIDIANO n. (Infml) daily, day to day
- COTISTA n. (Bus.) [see QUOTISTA]
- COTIZAR v. (Bus.) assign shares or quotas to [cotizar-se] » contribute, pay one's share
- COTONETE n. (Med.) swab [esp. fixed to a stick]
- COTOVELADA n. (Infml) jab, poke [with the elbow]
- COTOVELO n. 1. (Anat.) elbow; 2. (Col.) switchback [of a road or staircase] (Anat) parte do c. por onde passa o nervo cubital » funny bone (Med.) c. de tenista » tennis elbow [see EPICONDILITE]
- COTOVIA n. (Ornith.) a. skylark [Alauda Arvensis, also called CALHANDRA]; b. meadowlark [songbirds of the genus Sturnella]; c. titlark [any larklike birds, esp. a pipit]
- COUCELO n. (Bot.) pennywort [Obolaria virginica, or any of several related plants; also called UMBIGO-DE-VÊNUS, ERVA-CAPITÃO]
- COUCHÉ a. [see PAPEL COUCHÉ]
- COULOMB n. (Tech.) coulomb
- COURAÇA n. 1. (Psychol.) hardwired behaviour, mind-set; 2. (Tech.) armour, armor plate; 3. (Naut.) armor plating
- COURAÇADO n. (Naut.) battle-ship
- COURIER n. (Bus.) courier
- COURO n. 1. (Zool.) skin, hide; 2. (Tech.) leather (Anat.) c. cabeludo » scalp
- COUVE n. (Bot.) kale [Brassica oleracea acephala]
- COUVE DE BRUXELAS n. (Bot.) brassica [Brassica oleracea gemmifera], any plant belonging to the genus Brassica, of the mustard family
- COUVE-FLOR n. (Bot.) cauliflower [Brassica oleracea botrytis]
- COUVERT ARTÍSTICO n. (Restaurant, Nightclub) cover charge
- COVA n. 1. (Cemetery) tomb, grave; 2. (Geol.) cave
- COVA DE LAMA n. (Oil Drilling) mud pit, slush pit
- COVALENTE a. (Math., Phys.) covalent
- COVARDE n. & a. (Infml) a. yellowbelly, craven, cowardly, dastardly, pusillanimous, spineless, sissy; b. timid, timorous, fearful, frightened, scared; c. yellow, lily-livered, chicken-hearted; d. mean-spirited, base, low, lowdown
- COVARDIA n. (Infml) cowardice
- COVARIÂNCIA n. (Tech.) covariance
- COVEIRO n. (Burial) gravedigger
- COVIL n. (Infml) den, criminal's haunt, den of thieves
- COVINHA n. (Infml) dimple
- COXA n. 1. (Anat.) thigh; 2. (Cooking) drumstick [of a chicken, turkey, etc.]
- COXÃO DURO n. (Beef) outside round [also called CHÃ DE FORA]
- COXÃO MOLE n. (Beef) [see CHÃ DE DENTRO]
- COXEADURA n. (People) lameness, limp [in walking]
- COXEAR v. [People] limp, hobble [in walking]; 2. (Furniture) wobble, rock, vacillate
- COXIA n. (Ship) gangway
- COXIM n. 1. (Eng., Soil Mech.) cushioning; 2. (Mech.) pad, cushion; 3. (Naut.) pad
- COXO a. 1. (Med.) lame, crippled; 2. (Furniture) shaky
- COXO n. (People) lame person, cripple
- COZIDO n. (Cookery) stew
- COZIMENTO n. (Kitchen) cooking, boiling
- COZINHA n. 1. (Cooking) kitchen, cookery; 2. (Dishes) cuisine; 3. (Naut.) galley (Kitchen) utensílios de c. » kitchenware
- COZINHAR v. (Cooking) cook, boil [in water], bake [in oven] (Cooking) c. até ficar macio » cook until tender c. em água » to poach c. em fogo baixo » to simmer c. no vapor » to steam
- COZINHEIRO n. (Cooking) cook
- CRACHÃ n. (Bus., Infml) badge, name tag (Comp.) leitora de c. » badge reader
- CRÂNIO n. 1. (Anat) skull, braincase, cranium [Also Vet.]; 2. (Infml) a. intelligence, intellectual power; b. an extremely intelligent person
- CRÂNIO a. (People) intelligent
- CRANIOSSINOSTOSE n. (Med.) craniosynostosis
- CRANIOTOMIA n. (Med.) craniotomy
- CRAQUE n. & a. (Soccer) crack, a first-class player
- CRAQUEAMENTO n. (Petrochem.) cracking (Oil Refinery.) c. catalítico » catalytic cracking
- CRAQUEAR v. (Petrochem.) crack
- CRATERA n. 1. (Geol.) crater; 2. (Infml) pothole [in pavement]



(Geol., Ocean.) c. de fonte » spring pit  
 CRAVAÇÃO n. (Soil Mech.) riveting, driving  
 (Soil Mech., Eng.) c. de estacas » pile driving  
 fórmula de c. » pile driving formula  
 registro de c. » driving record  
 resistência à c. » pile driving resistance  
 CRAVAR v. 1. (Soil Mech.) drive, drive in; 2. (Knife) stick, thrust; 3. (Eyes) fix, stare, gaze fixedly; 4. (a Nail) knock in  
 CRAVEIRA n. 1. (Horses) a hole in the horseshoe through which the nail is driven; 2. (People) size stick, stick to measure people's height; 3. (Infml) a. foot rule, device with which the shoemaker takes measure of the foot; b. device with which the glove maker takes measure of the fingers of the hand; c. standard, measure  
 CRAVEJADO a. (Jewel) encrusted  
 [cravejado de] » encrusted with  
 CRAVEJAR v. (Tech.) encrust  
 CRAVO n. 1. (Bot.) a. carnation [Dianthus caryophyllus]; b. clove [see CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA]; 2. (Metal) nail; 3. (Horse) horseshoe nail; 4. (Med.) callus, corn; 5. (Mus.) harpsichord; 6. (Skin) blackhead, comedo  
 CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA n. (Bot., Cookery) clove [Syzygium aromaticum]  
 CRAVO-DE-BURRO n. (Bot.) [EuP; see MARAVILHA]  
 CRAVO-DE-DEFUNTO n. (Bot.) [BzP; see MARAVILHA]  
 CRAVO-DE-POETA n. (Bot.) sweet William [Dianthus barbatus; also called MAURITÂNIA]  
 CRÉ n. (Chem., Eng.) chalk  
 CREATININA n. (Med.) creatinine  
 CRECHE n. (Sociol., Med.) day nursery, crèche [BrE], day-care center  
 CREDENCIAIS n. 1. (Bus.) credentials; 2. (Diplom.) Letters, Letters Credential  
 CREDENCIAMENTO n. (Bus., Jur.) accreditation  
 CREDIÁRIO n. (Bus.) instalment, installment [AmE], installment plan [AmE], hire-purchase [BrE]  
 CREDIBILIDADE n. (Infml) creditworthiness [ter credibilidade] » be creditworthy  
 CREDITAR v. (Bus., Account.) credit  
 CRÉDITO n. (Bus.) a. credit; b. credit standing [a crédito] » (Sales) for credit, credit, on credit  
 [a crédito de] » to the credit of  
 (Bus.) análise de c. » credit rating  
 aviso de c. » credit memo / memorandum  
 c. aberto sem garantias » open credit  
 c. ao consumidor » consumer credit  
 c. comercial/mercantil » commercial credit  
 c. diferido » deferred credit  
 carta de crédito » credit letter  
 carteira/departamento de c. » credit department  
 condições de c. » credit terms  
 confirmação de c. » credit confirmation  
 créditos fiscais » tax credits  
 demanda de c. » credit demand  
 linha de c. » credit line  
 nota de c. » credit note  
 serviço de proteção ao c. (SPC) » credit reporting agency  
 situação/posição de c. » credit rating/standing/status  
 (Accounting) conta de c. » credit account  
 lançamento de c. » credit  
 CREDO n. (Relig.) creed  
 CREDOR n. (Bus.) creditor  
 (Account.) c. garantido » secured creditor  
 c. hipotecário » mortgage

c. preferencial/privilegiado » preferred creditor  
 CREDOR a. (Balance) credit  
 CRÉDULO a. (Infml) gullible, naïve  
 CREMAÇÃO n. (Tech.) cremation [as a funeral rite]  
 CREMALHEIRA n. (Railway, Naut.) rack (Naut.) c. de controle de combustível » fuel control rack  
 CREMAR v. (Tech.) cremate [a dead body]  
 CREMATÓRIO n. (Tech.) crematory, crematorium  
 CREME n. 1. (Cooking) cream, custard [of eggs]; 2. (Colour) cream  
 (Cookery) c. azedo » sour cream  
 c. de leite » cream  
 c. de leite fresco » fresh cream  
 c. de leite para bater » double cream  
 c. de leite que não pode ser batido » single cream  
 c. de ovos » custard  
 (Cosmetics) c. de base » foundation cream  
 c. de limpeza » cleansing cream  
 c. de noite » night cream  
 c. depilador » hair remover  
 c. hidratante » moisturizing cream, moisturizer  
 CRENTE n. (Relig.) believer  
 CREPE n. (Fabric) crêpe  
 CREPITAÇÃO n. (Tech., Electr.) sputtering  
 CREPITAR v. (Fire) a. throw out sparks; b. crackle  
 CREPÚSCULO n. (Day) twilight, dusk  
 CRER v. 1. (Infml, Relig.) believe; 2. (Infml) think  
 CRESCENTE a. 1. (Infml) a. increasing; b. spreading; c. growing; d. ballooning; 2. (Moon, Math., Geom.) crescent  
 CRESCER v. 1. (Child, Bot.) grow; 2. (Price) rise, increase; 3. (Tech., Bus., Infml) a. spread; b. balloon; c. boom; d. bulge; 4. (Cooking) rise; 5. (Sea) swell; 6. (Dough) rise, swell, puff up  
 [crescer de/em] » grow by, enjoy growth of  
 (Cooking) deixar a massa de pão c. » to let rise  
 CRESCIDO a. 1. (Child) tall; 2. (Bot.) full-grown  
 CRESCIMENTO n. 1. (Bus.) a. boom, burgeoning; b. bulge; c. increase, growth; 2. (Tech.) buildup; 3. (People, Bot.) growing (Bus.) ciclo c.-depressão » boom-bust cycle em c. » burgeoning em grande c. » mushrooming [demand, prices, consumption, etc.] grande c. » boom, booming ter c. de » enjoy growth of (Tech.) c. de cristais » crystal growth (Geol., Ocean.) c. secundário » [see SOBRECRESIMENTO]  
 CRESPO a. (Hair) crisp  
 CRETINISMO n. (Med.) cretinism [see also HIPOTIROIDISMO]  
 CRETINO n. (Med.) cretin, a person affected with cretinism  
 CRETINO n. & a. (Col., Fig.) a. deadpan; b. rascal, rascallike, trickster, brazen  
 CRIA n. (Animal) rearing, breeding, baby animal, litter, offspring  
 CRIAÇÃO n. 1. (Fml) creation, formation; 2. (Bus.) foundation; 3. (Tech.) invention; 4. (Infml) nurture, education, bringing-up, parenting; 5. (Farming) breeding [of cattle, etc.], livestock; 6. (Fish) fish breeding [de criação] » foster (Sociol.) filho de c. » foster child irmão/ã de c. » foster brother/sister (Ichth.) c. de peixes » fish-farming (Tech.) operador de c. » creation operator

CRIADA n. (Infml) maid  
 CRIADEIRA n. (Infml) wet nurse  
 CRIADO a. (Infml) bred, reared [mal criado] » badly behaved/brought up  
 CRIADO n. (Infml) servant [criado de libré] » flunky, flunkey, a male servant in livery  
 CRIADO-MUDO n. (Furniture) chest of drawers  
 CRIADOR n. 1. (Infml, Tech.) creator; 2. (Theol.) Creator; 3. (Farm) breeder  
 CRIADOR a. (Infml) creative  
 CRIADOURO n. (Zool.) breeding place  
 CRIANÇA n. (Infml) child, kid  
 CRIANCICE n. (Infml) childish act, puerility  
 CRIANCINHA n. (Infml) infant  
 CRIAR v. 1. (Infml, Tech.) a. create; b. build; 2. (Child) rear, bring up; 3. (Animal) a. suckle, feed; b. breed; 4. (Crop) grow, produce; 5. (Infml, Bus.) begin, introduce, set out, bring into existence, launch  
 CRIATIVIDADE n. (Infml) resourcefulness  
 CRIATURA n. (Infml) creature  
 CRIATURINHA n. (Col.) infant  
 CRIME n. (Jur.) crime, felony  
 CRIMINAL a. (Jur.) criminal, involving crime  
 CRIMINALIZAÇÃO n. (Jur.) criminalization  
 CRIMINALIZAR v. (Jur.) criminalize, designate as criminal, make a criminal of  
 CRINA n. (Animals) mane  
 CRINOIDAL a. (Zool.) crinoidal  
 CRINÓIDE n. (Zool.) crinoid  
 CRIOSTÁTICO a. (Tech.) cryostatic  
 CRIOSTATO n. (Tech.) cryostat  
 CRIPTOCOCOSE n. (Med.) cryptococcosis  
 CRIPTOGRAFIA n. (Comp.) encryption  
 CRIPTORQUISMO n. (Med.) cryptorchidism, cryptorchism [ver tb. UNDESCENDED TESTICLE]  
 CRIPTÔNIO n. (Miner.) krypton  
 CRIQUINA n. (Geol.) criquina  
 CRIQUINITO n. (Geol.) criquinite  
 CRISÁLIDA n. (Zool.) nymph  
 CRISALITA n. (Infml) crystallite  
 CRISE n. (Bus., Infml, Med.) crisis [plano de crise] » contingency plan (Gov.) c. política » political crisis (Bus.) c. de liquidez » liquidity shortage economia em c. » slumping economy  
 CRISOL n. (Tech.) melting pot, crucible  
 CRISOTILA n. (Miner.) chrysotile  
 CRISPAR v. 1. (Muscle) make contract; 2. (Nerves) set on edge  
 CRISTA n. 1. (Zool., Tech., Infml, Meteor.) crest; 2. (Ocean., Geol.) ridge (Idiom.) c. da onda » crest of the wave (Ocean.) c. acrecionária » accretionary ridge c. algálica » algal ridge c. de berma » berm crest c. de calhaus » cobble ridge c. de face praial » shoreface crest c. de matações » boulder ridge c. de onda » crest of wave c. dunar » dune ridge c. praial » beach ridge comprimento da c. » crest length (Meteor.) tempo até a c. » time to crest [of a lightning]  
 CRISTAL n. (Miner.) a. crystal; b. flint glass (Miner.) c. de rocha » flint glass (Téc.) artigos/utensílios de c. » glassware (Phys., Electr., Electron.) c. artificial em bruto » wafer c. iônico » ionic crystal c. piezoelétrico » piezoelectric crystal  
 CRISTALINO n. (Med.) crystalline lens, lens of the eye  
 CRISTALINO a. 1. (Infml) crystalline, limpid, clear, transparent, pelucid [water, crystal,

<p>air]; 2. (Act, Thought, etc.) limpid, lucid, free from obscurity  <b>CRISTALITA</b> n. (Chem.) crystallite  <b>CRISTALIZAR</b> v. (Chem., Infml) crystallize  <b>CRISTALOGRAFIA</b> n. (Phys.) crystallography (Phys.) c. óptica » optical crystallography  <b>CRISTALOGRÁFICO</b> a. (Phys.) crystallographic  <b>CRISTANDADE</b> n. (Relig.) Christianity, Christendom, the Christians collectively, the Christian World  <b>CRISTÃO</b> a. &amp; n. (Relig.) Christian  <b>CRISTIANISMO</b> n. (Relig.) Christianity  <b>CRISTO</b> n. (Relig.) Christ  <b>CRITÉRIO</b> n. 1. (Tech.) criterion; 2. (Infml) judgement; 3. (Bus.) policy          [a seu critério] » at one's option, at his discretion, at the discretion of          [a seu critério exclusivo] » in one's sole discretion          (Soil Mech.) c. de rutura » failure criterion          (Edu., Bus.) c. de aprovação » passing criteria, criteria to grant certificates, criteria do confer certification          (Bus., Accounting) c. de contabilidade » accounting principles, accounting policies          (Bus., Pol.) c. político » political considerations          (Bus., Stock Exchange) critérios de diversificação de carteira » diversification criteria  <b>CRITERIOSO</b> a. (Infml) judicious, sensible, wise  <b>CRÍTICA</b> n. 1. (Infml) a. bad press; b. review; c. criticism, censure, animadvert; 2. (Lit., Infml) critique, a criticism or critical comment on some subject [or problem, etc.]  <b>CRITICAR</b> v. (Infml) a. boot; b. zing; c. criticize, find fault with, cast aspersions on, animadvert; d. nitpick  <b>CRITICIDADE</b> n. (Infml) criticality  <b>CRÍTICO</b> n. 1. (Tech.) critic; 2. (Infml) faultfinder  <b>CRÍTICO</b> a. (Infml) critical  <b>CRIVAR</b> v. 1. (Infml) riddle, pierce with many holes; 2. (Bus.) screen          (Infml) c. de balas » riddle with bullets  <b>CRÍVEL</b> a. (Infml) credible, believable  <b>CRIVO</b> n. 1. (Eng.) sieve; 2. (Infml) screening test          (Infml, Med.) passar pelo c. » undergo / perform screening test  <b>CROCIDOLITA</b> n. (Miner.) crocidolite  <b>CROCITAR</b> v. (Infml) caw, croak  <b>CROCODILO</b> n. (Zool.) crocodile [any reptile of the order Crocodylia]  <b>CROHN</b> n. (Med.) Crohn          (Med.) mal/doença de Crohn » Crohn's Disease  <b>CROISSANT</b>n. (Bread) croissant, crescent-shaped roll  <b>CROMATICIDADE</b> n. (Phys.) chromaticity  <b>CROMATINA</b> n. (Biol.) karyotin [the same as CARIOTINA]  <b>CROMATO</b> n. (Chem.) chromate  <b>CROMATOGRAFIA</b> n. (Phys.) chromatography  <b>CROMATOGRÁFICO</b> a. (Phys.) chromatographic  <b>CROMEL</b> n. (Phys., Quím.) chromel  <b>CROMERIANO</b> n. (Geol.) cromer  <b>CROMINÂNCIA</b> n. (Phys.) chrominance  <b>CRÔMIO</b> n. [see CROMO]  <b>CROMO</b> n. 1. (Miner.) chrome; 2. (in Dying) dichromate of potassium or sodium; 3. (Automobile) chromium-plated or other metallic trim; 4. (in Plating) chromium  <b>CRÔNICA</b> n. 1. (Tech.) chronicle, annals, chronological record of events; 2. (Infml)</p>	<p>literary column in a newspaper; 3. (Lit.) a. short story with an indefinite plot; b. written journalistic text in a free and personal style [having facts or ideas of the present time as theme]; c. feature story, an article concerning a person [or event, etc.] usu. written with a personal slant  <b>CRÔNICO</b> a. (Med., Infml) chronic  <b>CRONISTA</b> n. (Tech.) chronicler, columnist  <b>CRONOGRAMA</b> n. (Tech.) timetable, any schedule or plan designating the times when certain things occur or are scheduled to occur  <b>CRONÔMETRO</b> n. (Infml) chronometer  <b>CROQUE</b> n. (Naut.) boathook  <b>CROQUETE</b> n. (Cookery) croquette  <b>CROQUIS</b> n. (Tech.) croquis, sketch, preliminary drawing  <b>CROSTA</b> n. (Med.) crust          (Geol., Ocean.) c. <i>continental</i> » continental crust          c. <i>oceânica</i> » oceanic crust          c. <i>terrestre</i> » crust, the outer layer of the earth  <b>CROUPIER</b> n. [see CRUPIÊ]  <b>CRU</b> a. 1. (Cooking) raw; 2. (Oil) crude (Idiom) nu e c. » unveiled, real and unadorned  <b>CRUEL</b> a. (Infml) cruel, harsh, pitiless, severe, stern  <b>CRUELDADE</b> n. (Infml) cruelty, callousness  <b>CRUCIAL</b> a. (Fig., Infml) kernel, crux, nitty-gritty  <b>CRUCIANTE</b> a. (Infml) harrowing, distressing  <b>CRUCIFICAR</b> v. 1. (Relig.) crucify; 2. (Fig.) a. persecute or torment; b. punish or criticize severely  <b>CRUCIFIXO</b> n. (Relig.) crucifix  <b>CRUCIFORME</b> a. (Infml) cruciform, cross-shaped  <b>CRUPIÊ</b> n. (Gambling) croupier  <b>CRUSTÁCEOS</b> n. (Zool., Cookery) shellfish  <b>CRUZ</b> n. 1. (Relig., Infml) cross; 2. (Naut.) anchor head, crown  <b>CRUZADA</b> n. (Tech.) quest, crusade, pilgrimage  <b>CRUZADO</b> a. 1. (Infml) crossed; 2. (Hist., Relig.) crusader          (Infml) palavras cruzadas » crossword  <b>CRUZADOR</b> n. (Ship, Navy) cruiser, battle cruiser          (Naut.) c. <i>anti-aéreo</i> » anti-aircraft cruiser          c. <i>de batalha</i> » battle cruiser          c. <i>ligeiro</i> » light cruiser          c. <i>pesado</i> » heavy cruiser  <b>CRUZAMENTO</b> n. 1. (Roads) crossing, crossroad; 2. (Electr.) crossover; 3. (Zool.) mating  <b>CRUZAR</b> v. 1. (Infml) a. cross; b. move across, get over to the opposite side]; 2. (Zool.) mate [cruzar aerovia] » cross airway          [cruzar referência] » cross reference  <b>CRUZEIRO</b> n. (Ship) cruise  <b>CRUZEIRO DO SUL</b> n. (Astron.) Crux  <b>CRUZETA</b> n. 1. (Tech.) small cross, crosslet; 2. (Mech.) crosspiece, crosshead; 3. (Electr.) crossarms          (Tech) c. <i>excêntrica</i> » alley arm  <b>CRUZ FILAR</b> n. (Topogr.) crosshairs [see also RETÍCULA, def. 2]  <b>CRUZ VERMELHA</b> n. (Intern.) Red Cross  <b>CU</b> n. (Vulgar) bottom, backside, asshole          [nascido com o cu pra lua] » born under a lucky star, be extremely lucky  <b>CUBA</b> n. 1. (Engines) float chamber; 2. (Container) barrel, cask; 3. (Geogr.) Cuba  <b>CUBAGEM</b> n. 1. (Tech.) a. cubature, the determination of the cubic contents of</p>	<p>something; b. cubic contents; 2. (Naut.) cubic capacity          (Naut.) c. <i>para fardos</i> » bale cubic capacity          (Eng., Bus., Environ.) c. <i>baseada em tocões depois da exploração</i> » stump scale  <b>CUBANO</b> a. &amp; n. (Geogr.) Cuban  <b>CUBETA</b> n. (Chem., Pharm.) bulb          (Chem., Pharm.) c. <i>niveladora</i> » leveling bulb  <b>CÚBICO</b> a. (Math.) cubic          (Math.) <i>raiz cúbica</i> » cube root  <b>CÚBICO</b> n. (Math., Geom., Phys.) cubic          (Phys., Geom.) c. <i>de corpo centrado</i> » body-centered cubic          c. <i>de faces centradas</i> » face-centered cubic  <b>CUBÍCULO</b> n. 1. (House) cubicle; 2. (Infml) cubbyhole, snug place; (Engine) compartment  <b>CUBISMO</b> n. (Art) cubism  <b>CÚBITO</b> n. (Anat.) ulna  <b>CUBO</b> n. 1. (Min., Tech.) a. kibble, bowk; b. cube, cubic; c. drum; 2. (Wheel) hub; 3. (Ice) ice cube          (Cookery.) c. <i>de gelo</i> » chunk of ice          (Aero.) c. <i>de rotor</i> » rotor hub          (Opt.) c. <i>de Swan</i> » Swan cube          (Sewage Eng.) c. <i>Goux</i> » Goux pail          (Mech.) c. <i>de roda</i> » wheel hub  <i>tampa do c.</i> » hub cap  <b>CUCA</b> n. (Slang) a. head; b. a conscious mind          [ter cuca] » a. be clever; b. be capable of reasoning and making smart decisions  <b>CUCA FRESCA</b> n. (Slang) an easygoing state of mind          (Slang) ser um c. » be incapable of being affected by annoyance, vexation or irritation  <b>CUCA LEGAL</b> n. [see CUCA FRESCA]  <b>CU-DE-FERRO</b> n. (Slang) bookworm, grind, an excessively diligent student  <b>CUECA</b> n. (Apparel) underpants [for men and boys], underwear [for men], shorts          (Apparel) c. <i>samba-canção</i> » boxer shorts  <b>CUEIRO</b> n. (Baby) baby clothes          (Idiom.) <i>estar ainda nos cueiros</i> » be in the early stages  <i>mal sair dos cueiros</i> » be unwise, lack in good sense or experience  <b>CUIA</b> n. 1. (Infml) gourd [dried and excavated gourd shell used as bottle, dipper, flask, etc.]; 2. (Maté) gourd  <b>CUIDADO</b> n. 1. (Infml) a. care, carefulness; b. worry; 2. (Tech.) caution          [cuidado com] » beware of  <b>CUIDADO!</b> interj. (Attention) Look out!  <b>CUIDADOSO</b> (Infml) careful  <b>CUIDAR</b> v. 1. (Med.) care for; 2. (Infml) take care of, look after          [cuidar-se] » be careful, take care of oneself  <b>CUJO</b> pron. (Possession) whose, of whom, of which  <b>CULATRA</b> n. 1. (Mech.) cylinder head; 2. (Firearm) breech, the rear part of the bore of a gun          (Idiom) <i>sair o tiro pela c.</i> » backfire, hoist by/with one's own petard  <b>CULINÁRIO</b> a. (Cooking) culinary  <b>CULINÁRIA</b> n. (Cooking) cooking, culinary arts  <b>CULMINAÇÃO</b> n. (Infml) culmination  <b>CULPA</b> n. (Jur.) guilt          (Infml) <i>ter c. no cartório</i> » be to blame  <b>CULPABILIDADE</b> n. (Jur.) guilt  <b>CULPADO</b> n. (Jur.) guilty, culprit  <b>CULPAR</b> v. 1. (Infml) blame; 2. (Jur.) accuse  <b>CULPOSO</b> a. (Jur.) without malice          aforeshought, culpable, faulty, negligent  <b>CULTIVADO</b> a. (Agric., Biol.) cultivated [also Fig.], cultured</p>
---	--	--



[Conopophaga melanops, also called  
CHUPA-DENTE-DE-MÁSCARA-PRETA]  
CUSPIR v. 1. (Infml) spit, expectorate; 2.  
(Fig.) sputter  
CUSTAR v. 1. (Bus.) cost; 2. (Infml) be hard  
(Infml) não me custa nada » it's not hard for  
me to do  
CUSTEIO n. (Bus.) costing, cost  
(Account.) c. direto » direct costing  
c. de processo » process costing  
c. por lotes » batch costing  
c. por responsabilidade » responsibility  
costing  
CUSTO n. 1. (Bus.) a. cost; b. expense [see  
also DESPESA]; 2. (Col.) bite  
[a preço de custo] » at cost  
[a todo custo] » at all risks  
[custos fixos] » overhead  
(Bus., Infml) c. de vida » cost of living  
(Bus) c. administrativo-financeiro » overhead  
cost  
c. alternativo » alternative cost  
c. amortizado » amortized cost  
c. antecipado » anticipated cost  
c. a recuperar » unrecovered cost  
c. atual » current cost  
c. atribuído » imputed cost  
c. básico » basic cost  
c. comercial » commercial cost  
c. comparativo/comparável » comparative  
cost  
c. complementar » incidental cost  
c. comum » common cost, joint cost  
c. conjunto » joint cost  
c. constante » constant cost  
c. contábil » book cost, accounting cost  
c. controlável » controllable cost  
c. corrente » economic cost, current cost  
c. de anuidade » annuity cost  
c. de benefício » cost-effective  
c. de capacidade » capacity cost  
c. de capacidade não utilizada » idle  
capacity cost  
c. de capital » cost of capital  
c. de comercialização » marketing cost,  
selling cost  
c. de compras » cost of goods purchased  
c. de distribuição » marketing cost, selling  
cost  
c. de especificação » specification cost  
c. de fabricação » manufacturing cost,  
factory cost, actual cost  
c. de financiamento » cost of funds  
c. de improdutividade » idle capacity cost  
c. de liquidação » liquidation cost  
c. de manuseio » handling cost  
c. de mercadoria vendida (CMV) » cost of  
goods sold  
c. de operação » operating cost  
c. de oportunidade » opportunity cost  
c. de organização » organization cost  
c. de período » period charge/cost  
c. de produção » output cost, factory cost,  
production cost, cost of goods  
manufactured, cost of production  
c. de remoção » removal cost  
c. de reposição » replacement cost  
c. de reposição menos depreciação »  
actual cash value  
c. de reprodução » reproduction cost, cost  
of reproduction  
c. de serviço » service cost  
c. de substituição » replacement  
cost/value  
c. de transporte » transportation cost  
c. de utilização » user cost  
c. de varejo » retail cost  
c. de vendas » cost of sales, cost of goods  
sold

c. de vida » cost of living  
c. depreciado » depreciated cost  
c. depreciável » depreciable cost,  
depreciation cost  
c. desembolsado » out-of-pocket  
expense/cost, outlay cost, current outlay  
cost  
c. diferencial » differential cost, marginal  
cost  
c. direto » traceable cost, direct cost /  
charge/expense  
c. distribuído » applied cost  
c. econômico » economic cost  
c. efetivo da dívida » debt effective cost  
c. e frete » C & F, cost and freight  
c. empatado » sunk cost  
c. estimado » estimated cost  
c. evitável » escapable cost  
c. exaurido » depleted cost  
c. expirado » expired cost  
c. fixo » fixed cost/charge, standing  
cost/expense, overhead, sunk cost  
c. fixo absorvido » absorbed overhead  
c. histórico » historical cost  
c. histórico nominal » nominal historical  
cost  
c. identificável » traceable cost, direct cost  
c. indireto » overhead  
c. imputado » imputed cost  
c. incremental » incremental cost,  
differential cost, marginal cost  
c. indireto » indirect cost, oncost,  
overhead costs  
c. industrial » factory cost, manufacturing  
cost  
c. inevitável » unavoidable cost  
c. marginal » differential cost, marginal  
cost  
c. médio » average cost  
c. médio ponderado » weighted average  
cost  
c. mercantil » commercial cost  
c. não controlável » noncontrollable cost  
c. objetivado » target cost  
c. operacional » operating expenses  
c. original » original cost  
c. original depreciado » depreciated  
original cost  
c. por tempo de manutenção » downtime  
cost  
c. posto no destino » landed cost  
c. predeterminado » predetermined cost  
c. pré-operacional » starting load cost,  
target cost  
c. primário » prime cost  
c. prognosticado » predicted cost  
c. programado » scheduled cost  
c. rateado » applied cost  
c. real » actual cost, real cost  
c. recuperável » recoverable cost /  
expenditure  
c. redistribuído » redistributed cost  
c. relacionado » related cost  
c. residual » residual cost/value, depleted  
cost  
c. salarial » cost of wages; salary costs  
c. semivariável » semivariable cost  
c. separável » separable cost  
c. standard » [see CUSTO-PADRÃO]  
c. suplementar » supplementary cost  
c. total » full costing, all-in costs  
c. unitário » unit cost  
c. variável » variable cost  
centro de c. » cost center  
custos suplementares indiretos » overhead  
indirect costs  
estimativa de c. » cost estimate, costing  
inflação de c. » cost inflation  
os custos totais/finais » bottom line

relação c.-benefício » cost-effectiveness  
(Adm., Bus., Gov.) custo de operação »  
running cost  
CUSTO-BENEFÍCIO n. (Bus.) cost-benefit  
CUSTÓDIA n. 1. (Bus.) safekeeping, escrow,  
trust, custody; 2. (Jur.) a. custody,  
guardianship; b. imprisonment  
(Bus., Jur.) c. física » safe custody  
conta com c. bloqueada » escrow account  
contrato de c. » trust indenture  
CUSTODIANTE n. 1. (Bus., jur.) custodian; 2.  
(Infml) a. custodian, keeper, guardian; b.  
caretaker  
CUSTODIAR v. (Bus., Jur.) a. keep, take care  
of; b. guard, watch over; c. keep custody,  
hold in custody  
CUSTO-PADRÃO, CUSTO PADRÃO n. (Bus.)  
a. standard cost; b. specification cost, target  
cost, scheduled cost  
(Bus.) c. básico » basic standard cost  
c. corrente » current standard cost  
c. flexível » flexible standard cost  
c. ideal » ideal standard cost  
c. normal » normal standard cost  
CUSTOSO a. (Infml) a. hard, difficult; b. [see  
CARO]  
CUTIA, COTIA n. (Zool.) agouti [any rabbitlike  
New World rodents of the genus Dasyprocta]  
CUTÍCULA n. (Nail) cuticle  
CUTILADA n. (Infml) gash, cut, wound, slash  
CÚTIS n. (Med.) cutis, skin [esp. of the face]  
CZAR n. (Gov.) czar